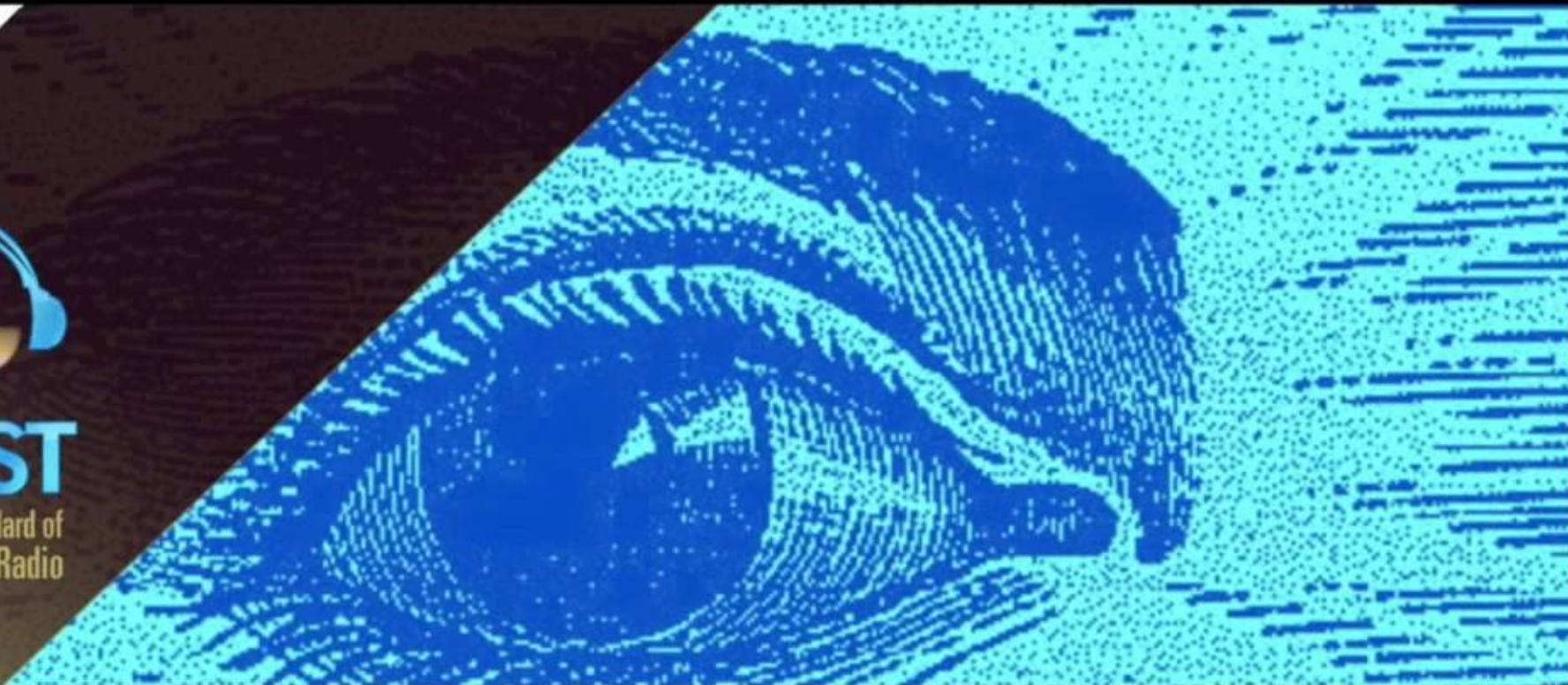


02/26/17



JIM MARRS

1
00:00:04,010 --> 00:00:01,670
this program is brought to you by the

2
00:00:07,340 --> 00:00:04,020
genesis communications network a world

3
00:00:19,370 --> 00:00:07,350
leader in talk radio since 1998 visit

4
00:00:19,380 --> 00:00:31,950
[Music]

5
00:00:39,330 --> 00:00:35,200
you're in the para cast the gold

6
00:00:44,920 --> 00:00:39,340
standard of paranormal radio now here's

7
00:00:46,360 --> 00:00:44,930
Jean Steiner well Chris is feeling a

8
00:00:49,720 --> 00:00:46,370
little bit under the weather is you'll

9
00:00:51,880 --> 00:00:49,730
notice when he starts talking so we're

10
00:00:54,880 --> 00:00:51,890
gonna try to keep his participation in

11
00:00:56,770 --> 00:00:54,890
this episode at the minimum now when I

12
00:00:59,410 --> 00:00:56,780
met up with you at the International UFO

13
00:01:03,670 --> 00:00:59,420

conference you had that was a nebulizer

14

00:01:06,249 --> 00:01:03,680

or something I'm sorry to hear that

15

00:01:09,219 --> 00:01:06,259

can you give us briefly though some

16

00:01:13,300 --> 00:01:09,229

reactions to the event did you see any

17

00:01:15,639 --> 00:01:13,310

really interesting lectures no I was too

18

00:01:21,130 --> 00:01:15,649

busy Manning the book table that I was

19

00:01:23,740 --> 00:01:21,140

helping David and Jennifer run I saw a

20

00:01:26,380 --> 00:01:23,750

little bit of who who was it I did walk

21

00:01:30,160 --> 00:01:26,390

in on one thing I really wanted to see

22

00:01:33,070 --> 00:01:30,170

Greg Bishop John Alexander Ernst Rand it

23

00:01:35,830 --> 00:01:33,080

was the scientists from the has Dahlan

24

00:01:38,830 --> 00:01:35,840

project I must say it was it was a

25

00:01:40,270 --> 00:01:38,840

fairly impressive list of speakers this

26

00:01:44,589 --> 00:01:40,280

year I think every year it's getting

27

00:01:47,740 --> 00:01:44,599

better of course you had I don't know

28

00:01:49,949 --> 00:01:47,750

you von Smith won the Lifetime

29

00:01:52,690 --> 00:01:49,959

Achievement Award I did not see her

30

00:01:55,749 --> 00:01:52,700

presentation why would she win a

31

00:01:58,930 --> 00:01:55,759

Lifetime Achievement Award because she's

32

00:02:02,020 --> 00:01:58,940

counseled abductees and contactees for

33

00:02:06,150 --> 00:02:02,030

so long and and I guess it was a woman's

34

00:02:10,749 --> 00:02:06,160

turn this year Tom DeLonge one

35

00:02:12,490 --> 00:02:10,759

investigator of the year which a lot of

36

00:02:15,850 --> 00:02:12,500

people were not very happy about that

37

00:02:19,290 --> 00:02:15,860

of course Tom DeLonge is the ex Qataris

38

00:02:22,839 --> 00:02:19,300

for the Punky new wave band blink-182

39

00:02:25,000 --> 00:02:22,849

you know since he's kind of put his toe

40

00:02:28,119 --> 00:02:25,010

into the you Falah djegal fray

41

00:02:29,970 --> 00:02:28,129

he claims that there's two generals in

42

00:02:33,550 --> 00:02:29,980

the Air Force that are helping him

43

00:02:35,589 --> 00:02:33,560

expose the UFO cover-up and in other

44

00:02:37,430 --> 00:02:35,599

things I'm not really sure what he says

45

00:02:40,640 --> 00:02:37,440

they're actually doing but

46

00:02:45,050 --> 00:02:40,650

I think the powers that be found their

47

00:02:47,000 --> 00:02:45,060

latest dupe and Nia fight he wasn't

48

00:02:50,060 --> 00:02:47,010

there at the conference he sent in a

49

00:02:54,110 --> 00:02:50,070

video acceptance of his award and at one

50

00:02:56,600 --> 00:02:54,120

point he said that I've read all the UFO

51
00:02:58,730 --> 00:02:56,610
books so I know everything stop a sec

52
00:03:00,740 --> 00:02:58,740
and he said he ran all the UFO books

53
00:03:04,370 --> 00:03:00,750
yeah I read all my books so I know

54
00:03:07,610 --> 00:03:04,380
everything quote-unquote I was sitting

55
00:03:11,660 --> 00:03:07,620
at a table with Greg Bishop David

56
00:03:14,930 --> 00:03:11,670
Weatherly John Alexander who else you

57
00:03:17,720 --> 00:03:14,940
know some pretty bright people and uh we

58
00:03:20,000 --> 00:03:17,730
bought at once it was terrible

59
00:03:22,850 --> 00:03:20,010
I was sitting in that table with you

60
00:03:25,730 --> 00:03:22,860
know some pretty smart people and and we

61
00:03:27,920 --> 00:03:25,740
all had an involuntary synchronized

62
00:03:32,720 --> 00:03:27,930
guffawed like we couldn't believe what

63
00:03:35,510 --> 00:03:32,730

we heard and I you know a bit of a

64

00:03:38,320 --> 00:03:35,520

hitter winner around the room not not

65

00:03:40,220 --> 00:03:38,330

big enough as far as I'm concerned so

66

00:03:44,660 --> 00:03:40,230

you know I don't know what to make of

67

00:03:48,949 --> 00:03:44,670

this guy he he's obviously has an

68

00:03:52,040 --> 00:03:48,959

immense ego I think he's he's possibly

69

00:03:56,120 --> 00:03:52,050

attended workshops given by the likes of

70

00:03:58,760 --> 00:03:56,130

Steven Greer and possibly a Steven

71

00:04:03,949 --> 00:03:58,770

Bassett so therefore he's that

72

00:04:05,750 --> 00:04:03,959

contemporary of Sean Korea yeah yeah you

73

00:04:10,729 --> 00:04:05,760

could kind of say that although bad

74

00:04:14,090 --> 00:04:10,739

analogy I think there's a snowball's

75

00:04:16,640 --> 00:04:14,100

chance in hell first of all I'm

76
00:04:19,010 --> 00:04:16,650
surprised that two generals would even

77
00:04:20,840 --> 00:04:19,020
give him the time of day let alone bring

78
00:04:24,290 --> 00:04:20,850
him in on some cosmic top secret

79
00:04:26,630 --> 00:04:24,300
information it just absolutely is it

80
00:04:28,370 --> 00:04:26,640
sounds ludicrous to me and the fact that

81
00:04:31,370 --> 00:04:28,380
people are taking this guy seriously and

82
00:04:34,640 --> 00:04:31,380
actually awarding him for doing nothing

83
00:04:37,580 --> 00:04:34,650
I mean what has he done he's just you

84
00:04:39,710 --> 00:04:37,590
know made a lot of promises saying well

85
00:04:42,170 --> 00:04:39,720
I know what's going on and at some point

86
00:04:45,860 --> 00:04:42,180
I will tell you and it's like it's it's

87
00:04:49,820 --> 00:04:45,870
so gray like it it's actually kind of

88
00:04:50,700 --> 00:04:49,830

scary so I'm I'm not holding my my

89

00:04:52,740 --> 00:04:50,710

breath and I don't

90

00:04:56,520 --> 00:04:52,750

we should all be holding our collective

91

00:04:58,980 --> 00:04:56,530

breasts about about this guy he he

92

00:05:04,610 --> 00:04:58,990

obviously really is wet-behind-the-ears

93

00:05:08,670 --> 00:05:04,620

and it's that I don't really see any

94

00:05:10,260 --> 00:05:08,680

anything solid coming from it even

95

00:05:12,960 --> 00:05:10,270

though he was mentioned and Podesta

96

00:05:15,510 --> 00:05:12,970

emails and and stuff I think he's

97

00:05:18,060 --> 00:05:15,520

surrounded himself with a lot of true

98

00:05:20,270 --> 00:05:18,070

believer types that are so myopic they

99

00:05:23,310 --> 00:05:20,280

really they've lost their sense of

100

00:05:26,330 --> 00:05:23,320

reality to be true to it to be honest

101
00:05:28,530 --> 00:05:26,340
about this subject at least

102
00:05:30,990 --> 00:05:28,540
unfortunately that happens all too often

103
00:05:32,670 --> 00:05:31,000
do you think part of that is frustration

104
00:05:34,320 --> 00:05:32,680
though that you know we really aren't

105
00:05:36,690 --> 00:05:34,330
making that much progress towards

106
00:05:38,250 --> 00:05:36,700
understanding what UFOs are so if

107
00:05:42,300 --> 00:05:38,260
someone comes out there another person

108
00:05:46,110 --> 00:05:42,310
yet another individual saying I have the

109
00:05:47,610 --> 00:05:46,120
answer that attracts people well he's

110
00:05:49,860 --> 00:05:47,620
not saying he has the answer he's saying

111
00:05:52,910 --> 00:05:49,870
that he is in contact with people that

112
00:05:56,270 --> 00:05:52,920
have the answer okay he's well-connected

113
00:05:59,360 --> 00:05:56,280

the same thing there's a big difference

114

00:06:02,150 --> 00:05:59,370

he's not claiming to have any answers

115

00:06:05,160 --> 00:06:02,160

okay but the guys got some he's got some

116

00:06:09,300 --> 00:06:05,170

he's got some moxie and he's got some a

117

00:06:11,060 --> 00:06:09,310

little bit of cachet I understand

118

00:06:13,980 --> 00:06:11,070

Jacques Vallee is writing the foreword

119

00:06:16,740 --> 00:06:13,990

to his new book and Jacques fillet is

120

00:06:18,750 --> 00:06:16,750

also going to be a speaker and contact

121

00:06:23,270 --> 00:06:18,760

in the desert that's the latest rumor

122

00:06:27,900 --> 00:06:23,280

I've heard which is rather disconcerting

123

00:06:31,110 --> 00:06:27,910

if it's true well I mean it's the last

124

00:06:34,260 --> 00:06:31,120

contact in the desert yeah thing I've

125

00:06:36,780 --> 00:06:34,270

got I get these things yeah I'm looking

126

00:06:41,400 --> 00:06:36,790

at the speaker schedule here and I get

127

00:06:44,190 --> 00:06:41,410

these things a couple of times a day I

128

00:06:47,310 --> 00:06:44,200

get I'm on the list twice I think so

129

00:06:51,450 --> 00:06:47,320

let's let's take a look here okay right

130

00:06:54,300 --> 00:06:51,460

share lectures sensational lectures okay

131

00:06:56,940 --> 00:06:54,310

let's let's take a look here at a hot

132

00:07:02,190 --> 00:06:56,950

panel debate Oh

133

00:07:04,430 --> 00:07:02,200

Steven Greer Linda Mountain how David

134

00:07:07,500 --> 00:07:04,440

Wilcock

135

00:07:08,670 --> 00:07:07,510

everybody's favorite line o-genki

136

00:07:10,620 --> 00:07:08,680

okay so let's take a look at the

137

00:07:14,490 --> 00:07:10,630

speakers here okay

138

00:07:16,710 --> 00:07:14,500

looking at the speakers I'm trying to

139

00:07:18,950 --> 00:07:16,720

look a set spectacular lectures but when

140

00:07:22,590 --> 00:07:18,960

I click on it I just see the same two

141

00:07:24,180 --> 00:07:22,600

speaker meet-and-greet okay so let's see

142

00:07:28,580 --> 00:07:24,190

what speakers we could meet and greet

143

00:07:31,650 --> 00:07:28,590

here it's George Noory so of course

144

00:07:36,480 --> 00:07:31,660

everything centered around him I'm

145

00:07:41,960 --> 00:07:36,490

trying to look at one full list of all

146

00:07:44,910 --> 00:07:41,970

the speakers from this particular oh

147

00:07:46,470 --> 00:07:44,920

here we go I got speakers list here okay

148

00:07:50,850 --> 00:07:46,480

here's his speaker's list let's take a

149

00:07:53,340 --> 00:07:50,860

look as we go here we've got by the way

150

00:07:55,200 --> 00:07:53,350

Jim Marrs who's joining us in a few

151
00:07:57,450 --> 00:07:55,210
moments and we'll be getting up-to-date

152
00:08:00,540 --> 00:07:57,460
on all the latest conspiracy theories

153
00:08:03,600 --> 00:08:00,550
graham hancock George Noory dr. Steven

154
00:08:06,570 --> 00:08:03,610
Greer David Wilcock let me go on here

155
00:08:10,920 --> 00:08:06,580
Senator Mike Gravel just think of former

156
00:08:14,190 --> 00:08:10,930
US Senator has nothing to do nothing

157
00:08:16,320 --> 00:08:14,200
left of his political career so he has

158
00:08:19,340 --> 00:08:16,330
to go to a UFO convention Jim Mars will

159
00:08:22,890 --> 00:08:19,350
be there shock file Linda Moulton Howe

160
00:08:26,640 --> 00:08:22,900
whitley strieber nick pope michael

161
00:08:31,590 --> 00:08:26,650
salawah combination david sarita Richard

162
00:08:38,270 --> 00:08:31,600
Dolan Laura Eisenhower I'm just giving

163
00:08:43,590 --> 00:08:38,280

you a half of this folks okay dr. dream

164

00:08:45,390 --> 00:08:43,600

Kathleen Mardan all right that's enough

165

00:08:47,490 --> 00:08:45,400

I can't handle any more I'm too

166

00:08:49,710 --> 00:08:47,500

overwhelmed with this list so let's

167

00:08:51,120 --> 00:08:49,720

recover you know as I recall stick them

168

00:08:54,690 --> 00:08:51,130

all in a blender and you'll come up with

169

00:08:58,770 --> 00:08:54,700

one hell of a smoothie it's like they

170

00:09:03,480 --> 00:08:58,780

look for everybody out there who's

171

00:09:07,410 --> 00:09:03,490

breathing and has some shall we say I

172

00:09:09,750 --> 00:09:07,420

won't say credibility some variety but

173

00:09:13,340 --> 00:09:09,760

the UFO field and they've got them all

174

00:09:17,010 --> 00:09:13,350

in their butts in the camp chairs gene

175

00:09:21,720 --> 00:09:17,020

the new pews of the 21st century

176

00:09:24,030 --> 00:09:21,730

camp chairs okay well I really can't

177

00:09:28,200 --> 00:09:24,040

wait we'll have to see what happens in

178

00:09:30,750 --> 00:09:28,210

any case today on the power cast after

179

00:09:34,140 --> 00:09:30,760

nearly seven years by the way we'll be

180

00:09:36,630 --> 00:09:34,150

featuring Jim Marrs and of course when

181

00:09:38,540 --> 00:09:36,640

it's conspiracies and we haven't done a

182

00:09:41,910 --> 00:09:38,550

lot on conspiracy theories in a while

183

00:09:44,190 --> 00:09:41,920

he's one of the go-to people you know I

184

00:09:46,350 --> 00:09:44,200

can Thomas is another go-to person when

185

00:09:48,510 --> 00:09:46,360

it comes to conspiracies so this would

186

00:09:49,830 --> 00:09:48,520

be fascinating and Chris's feeling as

187

00:09:53,790 --> 00:09:49,840

you noticed a bit under the weather so

188

00:09:56,730 --> 00:09:53,800

he'll try to just take it easy as we go

189

00:10:01,560 --> 00:09:56,740

on with Jeanne and Chris you're in the

190

00:10:01,570 --> 00:10:07,300

[Music]

191

00:10:13,820 --> 00:10:10,550

we also have swag you know we have all

192

00:10:14,660 --> 00:10:13,830

these exclusive para cast things that

193

00:10:16,610 --> 00:10:14,670

you can buy

194

00:10:19,430 --> 00:10:16,620

we've got like I guess 60 or so

195

00:10:23,030 --> 00:10:19,440

different items and entails t-shirts

196

00:10:26,329 --> 00:10:23,040

sleeves for notebook computers iPad

197

00:10:28,610 --> 00:10:26,339

cases mouse pads the para cast jumbo

198

00:10:30,470 --> 00:10:28,620

tote bag all sorts of t-shirts and

199

00:10:33,740 --> 00:10:30,480

jackets and stuff like that for men and

200

00:10:36,290 --> 00:10:33,750

women we have a para cast aluminum water

201
00:10:40,130 --> 00:10:36,300
bottle all the stuff you go to store dot

202
00:10:43,070 --> 00:10:40,140
^ cast comm store dot the para cast com

203
00:10:45,320 --> 00:10:43,080
what makes special is that the items are

204
00:10:47,900 --> 00:10:45,330
the best quality of great t-shirts

205
00:10:49,250 --> 00:10:47,910
fabrics and they have our official logo

206
00:10:51,380 --> 00:10:49,260
on them that's what makes them special

207
00:10:54,199 --> 00:10:51,390
in multiple sizes and colors

208
00:10:56,540 --> 00:10:54,209
we even have stuff for children stuff

209
00:10:59,300 --> 00:10:56,550
for women stuff for men we have all

210
00:11:01,610 --> 00:10:59,310
sorts of sizes like small up 2x large

211
00:11:04,490 --> 00:11:01,620
alot good stuff that's the swag from the

212
00:11:08,180 --> 00:11:04,500
para cast to go to steward dot ^ cast

213
00:11:10,579 --> 00:11:08,190

comm stop by and take a shopping tour hi

214

00:11:12,170 --> 00:11:10,589

Peter for Caro for paranormal date comm

215

00:11:14,360 --> 00:11:12,180

are you looking for love in all the

216

00:11:16,430 --> 00:11:14,370

wrong places now you have a chance to

217

00:11:19,579 --> 00:11:16,440

change that by signing up for free at

218

00:11:21,380 --> 00:11:19,589

the paranormal date com this incredible

219

00:11:23,360 --> 00:11:21,390

dating site puts people of like minds

220

00:11:25,460 --> 00:11:23,370

together people were interested in the

221

00:11:28,460 --> 00:11:25,470

strange the unusual mysteries ghosts

222

00:11:30,949 --> 00:11:28,470

UFOs and the afterlife and so much more

223

00:11:33,410 --> 00:11:30,959

paranormal date.com was developed for

224

00:11:36,019 --> 00:11:33,420

you people seeking a viable alternative

225

00:11:38,000 --> 00:11:36,029

to the other dating services you can

226

00:11:40,370 --> 00:11:38,010

join for free by going to paranormal

227

00:11:42,350 --> 00:11:40,380

date.com and if you decide you like it

228

00:11:44,990 --> 00:11:42,360

and want to connect with people use the

229

00:11:47,390 --> 00:11:45,000

code Gorge for a substantial discount

230

00:11:49,310 --> 00:11:47,400

mark Rawlings president of paranormal

231

00:11:51,199 --> 00:11:49,320

date.com says so many people hunger to

232

00:11:53,420 --> 00:11:51,209

share their experiences about the

233

00:11:55,640 --> 00:11:53,430

paranormal the unexplainable or they act

234

00:11:57,890 --> 00:11:55,650

like and so much more and this is the

235

00:11:59,690 --> 00:11:57,900

source for them to meet and share that

236

00:12:01,750 --> 00:11:59,700

common interest so sign it for free at

237

00:12:05,380 --> 00:12:01,760

paranormal date calm her

238

00:12:09,090 --> 00:12:05,390

date calm and use the code George if you

239

00:12:11,920 --> 00:12:09,100

decide to connect with someone you like

240

00:12:13,960 --> 00:12:11,930

now's the time to refresh your home and

241

00:12:16,060 --> 00:12:13,970

save at Lumber Liquidators spring

242

00:12:17,920 --> 00:12:16,070

flooring kick-off sale our stores are

243

00:12:19,930 --> 00:12:17,930

packed with the latest spring trends

244

00:12:22,360 --> 00:12:19,940

like modern waterproof wood-look

245

00:12:24,220 --> 00:12:22,370

flooring it's up to 34 percent off or

246

00:12:27,100 --> 00:12:24,230

choose from more than 200 styles of

247

00:12:30,220 --> 00:12:27,110

prefinished hardwood from 149 get deals

248

00:12:33,520 --> 00:12:30,230

at over 55 varieties of bamboo from 159

249

00:12:35,410 --> 00:12:33,530

more from 59 cents and special financing

250

00:12:37,870 --> 00:12:35,420

this spring flooring kickoff sale ends

251
00:12:40,690 --> 00:12:37,880
Tuesday visit Lumber Liquidators calm to

252
00:12:43,570 --> 00:12:40,700
find a store near you today honey what

253
00:12:49,030 --> 00:12:43,580
is that in your CPAP mask oh that's just

254
00:12:51,070 --> 00:12:49,040
my mold collection and what is that what

255
00:12:54,820 --> 00:12:51,080
that bacterial colony right there yeah

256
00:12:56,590 --> 00:12:54,830
cool huh okay CPAP users admit it you're

257
00:12:57,900 --> 00:12:56,600
not always as careful about cleaning

258
00:13:00,340 --> 00:12:57,910
your system as you should be

259
00:13:02,470 --> 00:13:00,350
unfortunately a dirty mask and hose can

260
00:13:04,600 --> 00:13:02,480
make you sick respiratory infections

261
00:13:06,760 --> 00:13:04,610
allergy attacks and more but now there's

262
00:13:08,410 --> 00:13:06,770
an easy way to protect yourself so clean

263
00:13:10,810 --> 00:13:08,420

dot-com has released the world's first

264

00:13:14,350 --> 00:13:10,820

and only automated CPAP cleaner and

265

00:13:16,270 --> 00:13:14,360

sanitizer it kills 99.9% of CPAP germs

266

00:13:18,580 --> 00:13:16,280

in minutes for a limited time you can

267

00:13:20,050 --> 00:13:18,590

try it risk-free for 30 days just call

268

00:13:22,720 --> 00:13:20,060

one eight hundred nine four four one

269

00:13:24,790 --> 00:13:22,730

zero six five so clean is hands-free

270

00:13:26,950 --> 00:13:24,800

just pop in your mask close the lid and

271

00:13:29,080 --> 00:13:26,960

presto your CPAP comes out clean and

272

00:13:30,910 --> 00:13:29,090

fresh in minutes don't let germs wreak

273

00:13:33,100 --> 00:13:30,920

havoc on your health call in the next

274

00:13:34,630 --> 00:13:33,110

ten minutes for your risk free trial one

275

00:13:36,640 --> 00:13:34,640

eight hundred nine four four one zero

276

00:13:39,340 --> 00:13:36,650

six five that's one eight hundred nine

277

00:13:41,530 --> 00:13:39,350

four four one zero six five have you

278

00:13:43,420 --> 00:13:41,540

ever wanted a shortcut to getting the

279

00:13:46,570 --> 00:13:43,430

underground secrets to making money

280

00:13:48,520 --> 00:13:46,580

online and seriously grow your business

281

00:13:50,710 --> 00:13:48,530

whether it's a new business a part-time

282

00:13:52,660 --> 00:13:50,720

income or an existing business you have

283

00:13:54,850 --> 00:13:52,670

this incredible limited offer to get a

284

00:13:57,940 --> 00:13:54,860

copy of this Amazon best-selling book on

285

00:13:59,710 --> 00:13:57,950

dot-com success for free uncover the

286

00:14:02,860 --> 00:13:59,720

success factors to make your business

287

00:14:05,440 --> 00:14:02,870

ignite go to secrets ignite com

288

00:14:10,820 --> 00:14:05,450

that secrets ignite com get your free

289

00:14:15,810 --> 00:14:13,800

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

290

00:14:17,850 --> 00:14:15,820

comment or question about the para cast

291

00:14:21,300 --> 00:14:17,860

sent it to muse

292

00:14:24,150 --> 00:14:21,310

at the para cast com that's news at the

293

00:14:27,120 --> 00:14:24,160

para cast calm and don't forget to visit

294

00:14:32,220 --> 00:14:27,130

our famous para cast community forums at

295

00:14:35,760 --> 00:14:32,230

forum dot the para cast calm I don't

296

00:14:39,210 --> 00:14:35,770

want to say that I used the three famous

297

00:14:40,620 --> 00:14:39,220

words with Jim Marrs get a Mac but I did

298

00:14:43,710 --> 00:14:40,630

give you those words didn't I

299

00:14:45,630 --> 00:14:43,720

that's right he's using Adele but we

300

00:14:47,730 --> 00:14:45,640

won't hold that against him we're just

301
00:14:49,560 --> 00:14:47,740
gonna have a pleasant time here catching

302
00:14:50,940 --> 00:14:49,570
up with things with Tina and Chris and

303
00:14:52,560 --> 00:14:50,950
the power cast but first let me remind

304
00:14:55,530 --> 00:14:52,570
you we've got something special called

305
00:14:57,150 --> 00:14:55,540
after the power cast and to be able to

306
00:15:00,540 --> 00:14:57,160
hear that show you've got to subscribe

307
00:15:05,070 --> 00:15:00,550
to the power cast plus at plus P L us

308
00:15:09,900 --> 00:15:05,080
dot the power cast comm Jim Marrs is

309
00:15:11,610 --> 00:15:09,910
actually been what seven years since we

310
00:15:14,430 --> 00:15:11,620
first had you on the show do you

311
00:15:20,640 --> 00:15:14,440
remember us at all well actually of

312
00:15:22,920 --> 00:15:20,650
court no under the bridge in some years

313
00:15:24,570 --> 00:15:22,930

yeah a lot of things that happened the

314

00:15:26,730 --> 00:15:24,580

world has certainly changed

315

00:15:28,860 --> 00:15:26,740

that's exactly right hey gene I

316

00:15:31,470 --> 00:15:28,870

recognized your name and I do vaguely

317

00:15:33,840 --> 00:15:31,480

recall that and hey you're making a good

318

00:15:36,090 --> 00:15:33,850

name for yourself okay so you're out

319

00:15:39,150 --> 00:15:36,100

there well that's good to be out there

320

00:15:43,680 --> 00:15:39,160

by the way on GCN we are among the top

321

00:15:46,530 --> 00:15:43,690

seven streams good yeah so somebody's

322

00:15:48,810 --> 00:15:46,540

listening to us I guess Chris actually

323

00:15:55,410 --> 00:15:48,820

didn't join the show till two weeks

324

00:15:57,480 --> 00:15:55,420

after your appearance well of course I

325

00:16:00,270 --> 00:15:57,490

heard it I went back and listened to it

326

00:16:03,390 --> 00:16:00,280

I was I was a listener a fan of the show

327

00:16:07,440 --> 00:16:03,400

at the time how did you transfer from

328

00:16:09,000 --> 00:16:07,450

being a listener to participant that's a

329

00:16:12,720 --> 00:16:09,010

good question though somebody just asked

330

00:16:14,580 --> 00:16:12,730

me that recently um I don't know I guess

331

00:16:16,920 --> 00:16:14,590

you know the listeners would like liked

332

00:16:20,010 --> 00:16:16,930

it when I was on the show as a guest and

333

00:16:23,290 --> 00:16:20,020

then they had me back on and then I got

334

00:16:25,120 --> 00:16:23,300

invited to do some guest hosting and

335

00:16:31,740 --> 00:16:25,130

after about six months that was the only

336

00:16:34,900 --> 00:16:31,750

one left fault right now well you know

337

00:16:36,910 --> 00:16:34,910

long since realized that audiences

338

00:16:40,600 --> 00:16:36,920

actually respond to somebody who

339

00:16:42,579 --> 00:16:40,610

actually saying something yeah it's it's

340

00:16:43,930 --> 00:16:42,589

kind of interesting you know you know

341

00:16:46,810 --> 00:16:43,940

now that you say well I don't really

342

00:16:50,769 --> 00:16:46,820

hold back I pretty much call spades

343

00:16:54,750 --> 00:16:50,779

spades and and hearts hearts I really

344

00:16:58,210 --> 00:16:54,760

have no time for a lot of the myopic

345

00:17:00,880 --> 00:16:58,220

true believers sort of blinders wearing

346

00:17:02,590 --> 00:17:00,890

crowd out there people that don't do

347

00:17:04,510 --> 00:17:02,600

their own research that can't be

348

00:17:06,880 --> 00:17:04,520

bothered to really get up to speed on

349

00:17:08,919 --> 00:17:06,890

certain subjects and especially in the

350

00:17:12,040 --> 00:17:08,929

paranormal realm and conspiracy realm

351
00:17:14,590 --> 00:17:12,050
and stuff so you know what can you do

352
00:17:17,770 --> 00:17:14,600
you know I just don't like it it's like

353
00:17:19,929 --> 00:17:17,780
you yeah exactly there's just so many

354
00:17:22,829 --> 00:17:19,939
people that they only want to listen to

355
00:17:25,510 --> 00:17:22,839
something that will support their views

356
00:17:27,189 --> 00:17:25,520
well that's why you pick for example we

357
00:17:29,560 --> 00:17:27,199
don't want to get into politics except

358
00:17:31,390 --> 00:17:29,570
peripherally here you pick the cable

359
00:17:33,580 --> 00:17:31,400
news network that seems to support your

360
00:17:35,350 --> 00:17:33,590
views and you don't hear the other side

361
00:17:38,200 --> 00:17:35,360
of the story and regardless of what you

362
00:17:41,049 --> 00:17:38,210
believe I think you have to really widen

363
00:17:43,090 --> 00:17:41,059

your horizons because you know there are

364

00:17:45,430 --> 00:17:43,100

editorial decisions and we all agree

365

00:17:48,580 --> 00:17:45,440

that the mainstream media whatever it is

366

00:17:50,799 --> 00:17:48,590

the mass media they're all owned by big

367

00:17:53,909 --> 00:17:50,809

corporations and they're here not to

368

00:17:56,530 --> 00:17:53,919

inform you they're here to make a profit

369

00:17:58,360 --> 00:17:56,540

absolutely in fact up to the point now

370

00:18:01,530 --> 00:17:58,370

that where I'll have to just admit to

371

00:18:05,440 --> 00:18:01,540

you I am ashamed of my own profession

372

00:18:07,680 --> 00:18:05,450

journalism that doesn't seem to be very

373

00:18:09,730 --> 00:18:07,690

many journalists left in this country

374

00:18:11,770 --> 00:18:09,740

you know this is very interesting

375

00:18:14,890 --> 00:18:11,780

because it takes us back to the

376

00:18:17,620 --> 00:18:14,900

conspiracy theories and I think we all

377

00:18:20,620 --> 00:18:17,630

kind of believe the government and most

378

00:18:23,770 --> 00:18:20,630

of us believe the media and then JFK was

379

00:18:27,130 --> 00:18:23,780

shot and I know for me and I'm talking

380

00:18:29,080 --> 00:18:27,140

about somebody who's an old guy and Jim

381

00:18:30,700 --> 00:18:29,090

I don't know how old he is but you know

382

00:18:34,630 --> 00:18:30,710

he's been around for a couple of years

383

00:18:36,340 --> 00:18:34,640

probably older than you and I I'm not

384

00:18:38,140 --> 00:18:36,350

gonna date myself but

385

00:18:42,340 --> 00:18:38,150

I was almost grown before there was

386

00:18:44,260 --> 00:18:42,350

television can you imagine no television

387

00:18:45,820 --> 00:18:44,270

and it wasn't because it wasn't like we

388

00:18:48,700 --> 00:18:45,830

couldn't afford a television I mean

389

00:18:50,470 --> 00:18:48,710

there was no television I think we got

390

00:18:54,520 --> 00:18:50,480

our first television in about the

391

00:18:55,810 --> 00:18:54,530

mid-50s 54 55 something like that well

392

00:18:58,539 --> 00:18:55,820

we didn't have a TV either

393

00:19:01,210 --> 00:18:58,549

to be blunt in the 1950s and I remember

394

00:19:03,039 --> 00:19:01,220

the 1950s we didn't have a TV set but

395

00:19:05,440 --> 00:19:03,049

here's the thing and you'll see it

396

00:19:08,380 --> 00:19:05,450

because in a sense you're almost a

397

00:19:10,690 --> 00:19:08,390

contemporary of me right after the JFK

398

00:19:11,980 --> 00:19:10,700

shooting and we had all the TV events

399

00:19:14,529 --> 00:19:11,990

and everything and basically there was

400

00:19:17,770 --> 00:19:14,539

nothing on television for days and maybe

401

00:19:19,539 --> 00:19:17,780

a year or two later there's this New

402

00:19:23,260 --> 00:19:19,549

York State Assemblyman I guess he might

403

00:19:25,000 --> 00:19:23,270

have been former by then mark Lane is in

404

00:19:27,659 --> 00:19:25,010

lectures wait a minute this is not

405

00:19:30,039 --> 00:19:27,669

working this rifle could not have

406

00:19:32,830 --> 00:19:30,049

performed these deeds and he went into

407

00:19:36,399 --> 00:19:32,840

all the questions when did you start to

408

00:19:38,350 --> 00:19:36,409

question it that very weekend because I

409

00:19:41,799 --> 00:19:38,360

grew up in Texas I had bolt-action

410

00:19:44,740 --> 00:19:41,809

rifles I'd been deer hunting and I knew

411

00:19:47,610 --> 00:19:44,750

full well that to fire and you have to

412

00:19:51,370 --> 00:19:47,620

fire the gun you have to the bolt

413

00:19:56,230 --> 00:19:51,380

eject the empty shell throw the bolt for

414

00:19:58,120 --> 00:19:56,240

an acute chamber a a live round then you

415

00:20:00,460 --> 00:19:58,130

have to regain your sight picture and

416

00:20:01,659 --> 00:20:00,470

then you can squeeze the trigger and

417

00:20:04,720 --> 00:20:01,669

then it goes through that whole process

418

00:20:06,549 --> 00:20:04,730

again so that very day of the

419

00:20:07,810 --> 00:20:06,559

assassination they were interviewing all

420

00:20:12,130 --> 00:20:07,820

these people who had been in or around

421

00:20:14,080 --> 00:20:12,140

DB Plaza and the commonality of their

422

00:20:17,200 --> 00:20:14,090

statements was that there had been one

423

00:20:19,440 --> 00:20:17,210

shot a pause and then two shots right on

424

00:20:22,090 --> 00:20:19,450

top of each other there kind of a bang

425

00:20:26,260 --> 00:20:22,100

bang bang okay

426

00:20:28,690 --> 00:20:26,270

well that really piqued my curiosity

427

00:20:31,029 --> 00:20:28,700

because I knew you cannot get a bang

428

00:20:33,070 --> 00:20:31,039

bang with the bolt-action rifle you have

429

00:20:35,710 --> 00:20:33,080

to the bolt you have to do the

430

00:20:41,770 --> 00:20:35,720

whole procedure I just outlined so it's

431

00:20:43,180 --> 00:20:41,780

got to go bang bang bang so right off

432

00:20:44,649 --> 00:20:43,190

the bat and there were people talking

433

00:20:46,149 --> 00:20:44,659

about shots from two different

434

00:20:47,840 --> 00:20:46,159

directions at least two different

435

00:20:50,210 --> 00:20:47,850

directions so

436

00:20:51,770 --> 00:20:50,220

I thought all that makes sense if they

437

00:20:53,000 --> 00:20:51,780

were more than one person shooting but

438

00:20:55,400 --> 00:20:53,010

then of course they came out and they

439

00:20:58,730 --> 00:20:55,410

said no it's only Lee Harvey Oswald with

440

00:21:00,409 --> 00:20:58,740

his old bad Italian moniker rifle from

441

00:21:02,480 --> 00:21:00,419

World War two up in the School Book

442

00:21:05,299 --> 00:21:02,490

Depository and he managed to hit two out

443

00:21:06,409 --> 00:21:05,309

of three shots and I'm just going to go

444

00:21:09,350 --> 00:21:06,419

wait a minute

445

00:21:11,210 --> 00:21:09,360

and so that got me going but I didn't

446

00:21:13,549 --> 00:21:11,220

have anything to put in place because as

447

00:21:15,980 --> 00:21:13,559

you just said back then we were just

448

00:21:17,990 --> 00:21:15,990

coming off of World War two and my uncle

449

00:21:20,299 --> 00:21:18,000

isn't bad all fought the war and you

450

00:21:22,340 --> 00:21:20,309

know we were God's gift to freedom and

451
00:21:25,370 --> 00:21:22,350
democracy and we had saved the world

452
00:21:27,500 --> 00:21:25,380
from the Nazis and Japanese imperialists

453
00:21:29,870 --> 00:21:27,510
and you know God was in his heaven and

454
00:21:31,850 --> 00:21:29,880
all was right with the world and we

455
00:21:34,279 --> 00:21:31,860
trusted the government and we trusted

456
00:21:37,039 --> 00:21:34,289
what they said so actually it was not

457
00:21:39,890 --> 00:21:37,049
until about 1972 I think the fall of

458
00:21:42,049 --> 00:21:39,900
1972 when one of the Watergate burglars

459
00:21:44,210 --> 00:21:42,059
finally went before the judge and says

460
00:21:46,010 --> 00:21:44,220
okay okay I'm gonna fess up we were

461
00:21:48,409 --> 00:21:46,020
actually working for the committee to

462
00:21:54,230 --> 00:21:48,419
re-elect the president with acronym

463
00:21:56,390 --> 00:21:54,240

creep the creep at that point I realized

464

00:21:57,980 --> 00:21:56,400

Nixon had been lying to his teeth when

465

00:22:00,500 --> 00:21:57,990

he said he didn't know anything about

466

00:22:03,080 --> 00:22:00,510

all this and that was pretty good

467

00:22:04,430 --> 00:22:03,090

Tiffany for me because I finally

468

00:22:07,039 --> 00:22:04,440

realized that wait a minute wait a

469

00:22:10,039 --> 00:22:07,049

minute the government even the President

470

00:22:14,380 --> 00:22:10,049

of the United States has can and will

471

00:22:16,760 --> 00:22:14,390

lie to me OK about anything well and

472

00:22:22,430 --> 00:22:16,770

when it begin to kind of come together

473

00:22:23,870 --> 00:22:22,440

for me by 1976 I guess or 5 I was asked

474

00:22:25,610 --> 00:22:23,880

to teach a course on the Kennedy

475

00:22:28,700 --> 00:22:25,620

assassination at the University of Texas

476

00:22:30,560 --> 00:22:28,710

at Arlington and I thought well that's

477

00:22:35,270 --> 00:22:30,570

gonna be interesting because you know

478

00:22:38,779 --> 00:22:35,280

the big problem both with broadcast and

479

00:22:41,120 --> 00:22:38,789

with print media is you never quite have

480

00:22:43,039 --> 00:22:41,130

enough space or enough time to tell

481

00:22:45,890 --> 00:22:43,049

everything that you really know about it

482

00:22:47,690 --> 00:22:45,900

subject let's do a break here Jimmy will

483

00:22:50,270 --> 00:22:47,700

get back with Jim Marrs and Jean

484

00:22:59,840 --> 00:22:50,280

Steinberg and Chris O'Brien you're in

485

00:23:07,540 --> 00:23:03,740

thank you for listening to GCN

486

00:23:10,370 --> 00:23:07,550

be sure to visit GCN live.com today

487

00:23:12,710 --> 00:23:10,380

water is the single most important thing

488

00:23:15,050 --> 00:23:12,720

your body needs so you want to be sure

489

00:23:17,780 --> 00:23:15,060

it's the best for you and your family

490

00:23:20,090 --> 00:23:17,790

since 2005 thousands have depended on

491

00:23:21,830 --> 00:23:20,100

Berkey purified water the Berkey guy

492

00:23:24,830 --> 00:23:21,840

provides the lowest priced filtration

493

00:23:27,050 --> 00:23:24,840

systems and every size for incredibly

494

00:23:30,350 --> 00:23:27,060

delicious water now and in an emergency

495

00:23:32,390 --> 00:23:30,360

get to go Bertie calm or call eight

496

00:23:34,640 --> 00:23:32,400

seven seven eight eight six three six

497

00:23:37,490 --> 00:23:34,650

five three eight seven seven eight eight

498

00:23:40,520 --> 00:23:37,500

six three six five three go Bertie calm

499

00:23:42,980 --> 00:23:40,530

hunters anglers campers and survivalists

500

00:23:44,900 --> 00:23:42,990

get back to nature expand your horizons

501
00:23:46,970 --> 00:23:44,910
with the highest quality most versatile

502
00:23:49,760 --> 00:23:46,980
unique sling shots and sling bows on the

503
00:23:51,470 --> 00:23:49,770
market at slingbow comms levo products

504
00:23:54,080 --> 00:23:51,480
are compact and models start from just

505
00:23:55,940 --> 00:23:54,090
1798 they're perfect for your bug out

506
00:23:57,590 --> 00:23:55,950
bag or storing in your vehicle give

507
00:23:59,780 --> 00:23:57,600
yourself and your loved ones the

508
00:24:01,910 --> 00:23:59,790
excitement and tradition of slingbow a

509
00:24:03,950 --> 00:24:01,920
new frontier and archery and truly

510
00:24:06,380 --> 00:24:03,960
modern twist on this primitive survival

511
00:24:11,780 --> 00:24:06,390
tool feel the thrill only at slim Oh

512
00:24:16,400 --> 00:24:11,790
calm all right guys we're ready for our

513
00:24:23,620 --> 00:24:16,410

4-season sunroom with refreshments Oh No

514

00:24:29,499 --> 00:24:27,549

it's a gym my gym

515

00:24:31,299 --> 00:24:29,509

yet in her Four Seasons Garden room

516

00:24:35,049 --> 00:24:31,309

weather tight and still like being

517

00:24:40,749 --> 00:24:35,059

outdoors maybe a living room oh no wait

518

00:24:42,909 --> 00:24:40,759

a family no matter what the budget the

519

00:24:45,190 --> 00:24:42,919

season or the climate forces and

520

00:24:47,830 --> 00:24:45,200

sunrooms let you and your family enjoy

521

00:24:49,419 --> 00:24:47,840

the outdoors inside call now to hear

522

00:24:51,539 --> 00:24:49,429

more about these great offers from the

523

00:25:00,999 --> 00:24:51,549

premier manufacturer of sunroom since

524

00:25:09,399 --> 00:25:01,009

1975 to find out more call toll-free 808

525

00:25:11,350 --> 00:25:09,409

for 860 333 that's 808 for 860 333 have

526

00:25:13,359 --> 00:25:11,360

you checked your Google search results

527

00:25:15,220 --> 00:25:13,369

lately search results are usually the

528

00:25:16,960 --> 00:25:15,230

first impression that people form of you

529

00:25:18,700 --> 00:25:16,970

or your business so make sure that they

530

00:25:21,129 --> 00:25:18,710

create a positive impression with

531

00:25:22,779 --> 00:25:21,139

reputation defender com what the

532

00:25:24,430 --> 00:25:22,789

internet says about you can have a big

533

00:25:26,830 --> 00:25:24,440

impact on your life and your livelihood

534

00:25:28,960 --> 00:25:26,840

even if it's not true fortunately you

535

00:25:30,909 --> 00:25:28,970

can now control how you look online and

536

00:25:35,859 --> 00:25:30,919

in online search results with reputation

537

00:25:39,730 --> 00:25:35,869

defender com call 883 1:07 71 now that's

538

00:25:41,980 --> 00:25:39,740

800 a310 771 for your free reputation

539

00:25:43,960 --> 00:25:41,990

analysis if you have negative material

540

00:25:46,029 --> 00:25:43,970

from an ex-employee upset patient or

541

00:25:47,769 --> 00:25:46,039

former client newspaper article legal

542

00:25:49,389 --> 00:25:47,779

issues social media or other source

543

00:25:51,850 --> 00:25:49,399

showing up in your search results you

544

00:25:53,980 --> 00:25:51,860

can combat it with reputation defender

545

00:25:55,720 --> 00:25:53,990

dot-com our dedicated experts in

546

00:25:57,279 --> 00:25:55,730

patented technology can help make your

547

00:26:01,090 --> 00:25:57,289

online search results look their best

548

00:26:03,789 --> 00:26:01,100

call 800 a310 771 to learn more eight

549

00:26:07,659 --> 00:26:03,799

hundred eight three one zero 771 that's

550

00:26:10,330 --> 00:26:07,669

800 a310 771 or visit reputation

551
00:26:12,369 --> 00:26:10,340
defender com are you happy washing your

552
00:26:14,230 --> 00:26:12,379
hands with harsh chemicals are you happy

553
00:26:16,419 --> 00:26:14,240
doing laundry with detergents are you

554
00:26:18,129 --> 00:26:16,429
happy paying high prices find your

555
00:26:20,440 --> 00:26:18,139
happiness with pure soap these

556
00:26:23,049 --> 00:26:20,450
all-natural earth friendly pure soaps

557
00:26:23,710 --> 00:26:23,059
are the very best you've ever used buy

558
00:26:26,980 --> 00:26:23,720
in bulk

559
00:26:29,109 --> 00:26:26,990
get a 12 36 or 48 month's supply or get

560
00:26:31,090 --> 00:26:29,119
items individually and still save big

561
00:26:32,769 --> 00:26:31,100
you're getting soap products twice as

562
00:26:35,560 --> 00:26:32,779
good as what you're using now earth

563
00:26:36,580 --> 00:26:35,570

friendly and natural soaps your family

564

00:26:39,460 --> 00:26:36,590

deserves the best

565

00:26:41,260 --> 00:26:39,470

happiness is five-star soap calm

566

00:26:44,470 --> 00:26:41,270

why not put your money up the drain for

567

00:26:46,390 --> 00:26:44,480

a change see them at 5-star soap.com or

568

00:26:48,460 --> 00:26:46,400

call one eight hundred three four zero

569

00:26:50,169 --> 00:26:48,470

seven zero nine one four a catalog

570

00:26:52,299 --> 00:26:50,179

Calvin's Soap Company can save you

571

00:26:54,640 --> 00:26:52,309

thousands of dollars and give you good

572

00:26:56,980 --> 00:26:54,650

old-fashioned real soaps that are triple

573

00:26:58,840 --> 00:26:56,990

concentrated soaps made from vegetable

574

00:27:01,029 --> 00:26:58,850

and coconut oils see their full

575

00:27:04,659 --> 00:27:01,039

selection of soaps at five star soap

576

00:27:06,460 --> 00:27:04,669

calm that's F I V e star soap calm or

577

00:27:17,020 --> 00:27:06,470

call one eight hundred three four zero

578

00:27:19,750 --> 00:27:17,030

seven zero nine one four a catalog this

579

00:27:23,110 --> 00:27:19,760

is actually a you listening to the

580

00:27:34,130 --> 00:27:23,120

podcast the gold standard of paranormal

581

00:27:39,090 --> 00:27:36,900

so Chris is back a little under the

582

00:27:40,950 --> 00:27:39,100

weather we've got the real Jim Marrs

583

00:27:43,920 --> 00:27:40,960

here not the fake guy there's no fake

584

00:27:45,930 --> 00:27:43,930

guy we got a real guy here and you were

585

00:27:48,390 --> 00:27:45,940

teaching a class here on the Kennedy

586

00:27:51,480 --> 00:27:48,400

assassination how'd you swing that gig

587

00:27:53,070 --> 00:27:51,490

well they came to me actually I had been

588

00:27:55,320 --> 00:27:53,080

writing some stories that appeared in

589

00:27:57,720 --> 00:27:55,330

the newspaper and start telegram that I

590

00:27:59,190 --> 00:27:57,730

work for the head of the department came

591

00:28:01,410 --> 00:27:59,200

to me and asked me if I want to go to

592

00:28:02,700 --> 00:28:01,420

lunch eat during lunch he said you know

593

00:28:04,650 --> 00:28:02,710

have you ever thought about teaching a

594

00:28:07,020 --> 00:28:04,660

course on the Kennedy assassination one

595

00:28:08,520 --> 00:28:07,030

I said no and I said but you know what

596

00:28:10,799 --> 00:28:08,530

that's kind of interesting because if I

597

00:28:13,620 --> 00:28:10,809

if I taught of course maybe then I would

598

00:28:15,570 --> 00:28:13,630

have the time to go into all of the

599

00:28:17,400 --> 00:28:15,580

various details and the various bits of

600

00:28:20,370 --> 00:28:17,410

information that I'm aware of and that

601
00:28:22,860 --> 00:28:20,380
has really never been told to the public

602
00:28:26,010 --> 00:28:22,870
and so I just took that on I did that

603
00:28:30,090 --> 00:28:26,020
for 30 years I finally retired in 2007

604
00:28:32,040 --> 00:28:30,100
after 30 years because when I started

605
00:28:34,740 --> 00:28:32,050
back in seventies there was hardly any

606
00:28:37,140 --> 00:28:34,750
books there were no TV specials there

607
00:28:38,580 --> 00:28:37,150
was nothing to actually present a public

608
00:28:44,310 --> 00:28:38,590
it's a whole segment of public

609
00:28:45,930 --> 00:28:44,320
publishing yeah exactly yeah go buy a

610
00:28:47,430 --> 00:28:45,940
few a handful of books and you pretty

611
00:28:48,480 --> 00:28:47,440
much figure out everything you need to

612
00:28:51,360 --> 00:28:48,490
figure out about the Kennedy

613
00:28:53,430 --> 00:28:51,370

assassination and just save you from all

614

00:28:55,169 --> 00:28:53,440

that reading and studying thought I'm

615

00:28:57,600 --> 00:28:55,179

just going to tell you right now this

616

00:29:00,480 --> 00:28:57,610

was a palace revolt this was a coup

617

00:29:03,720 --> 00:29:00,490

d'etat yeah it's just that's the Dulles

618

00:29:04,980 --> 00:29:03,730

brothers and right now most people of

619

00:29:06,540 --> 00:29:04,990

course who were concerned in knew

620

00:29:08,669 --> 00:29:06,550

they're already dead but there are a few

621

00:29:10,680 --> 00:29:08,679

people right around like George Herbert

622

00:29:13,410 --> 00:29:10,690

Walker Bush I was just gonna I was gonna

623

00:29:16,290 --> 00:29:13,420

ask you to him about him what about this

624

00:29:18,810 --> 00:29:16,300

new photograph that probably not new to

625

00:29:20,880 --> 00:29:18,820

you but several months ago somebody came

626

00:29:23,610 --> 00:29:20,890

up produced a photograph I saw it online

627

00:29:27,000 --> 00:29:23,620

and it seemed legit and it appears to

628

00:29:29,669 --> 00:29:27,010

show poppy Bush standing on the stair

629

00:29:32,100 --> 00:29:29,679

with of the Book Depository and then

630

00:29:35,160 --> 00:29:32,110

there's another photograph of a crowd

631

00:29:38,490 --> 00:29:35,170

shot and it looks like a teenage george

632

00:29:41,040 --> 00:29:38,500

w bush stands right that's true

633

00:29:43,830 --> 00:29:41,050

and interestingly enough I don't about

634

00:29:45,030 --> 00:29:43,840

George W but I know at the senior bush

635

00:29:47,700 --> 00:29:45,040

along

636

00:29:49,650 --> 00:29:47,710

the Richard Nixon were two of the people

637

00:29:51,690 --> 00:29:49,660

that were interrogated by the FBI and

638

00:29:54,150 --> 00:29:51,700

could not really remember where they

639

00:29:56,360 --> 00:29:54,160

were when Kennedy was shot which of

640

00:29:58,590 --> 00:29:56,370

course is pretty amazing because that's

641

00:30:01,200 --> 00:29:58,600

Kennedy assassination is one of those

642

00:30:05,820 --> 00:30:01,210

defining moments work I even remember

643

00:30:08,190 --> 00:30:05,830

where that was remember where I was well

644

00:30:10,500 --> 00:30:08,200

that's one way to have plausible

645

00:30:12,840 --> 00:30:10,510

deniability I don't remember where I was

646

00:30:14,880 --> 00:30:12,850

therefore I know nothing about it by the

647

00:30:17,580 --> 00:30:14,890

way let's drop this in talk about palace

648

00:30:19,290 --> 00:30:17,590

coups we all are familiar with I guess

649

00:30:21,510 --> 00:30:19,300

someone who did work with Nixon Roger

650

00:30:24,690 --> 00:30:21,520

stone it was currently a friend of

651
00:30:27,180 --> 00:30:24,700
President Trump he says it was Johnson

652
00:30:29,280 --> 00:30:27,190
who did it yeah obviously for the

653
00:30:32,010 --> 00:30:29,290
connection being the person who benefits

654
00:30:34,050 --> 00:30:32,020
most from the death of Kennedy right but

655
00:30:36,420 --> 00:30:34,060
that's drawing assumptions he benefited

656
00:30:38,130 --> 00:30:36,430
so must been involved let me put it this

657
00:30:41,910 --> 00:30:38,140
way in a court of law

658
00:30:45,060 --> 00:30:41,920
there is a category known as accessory

659
00:30:47,820 --> 00:30:45,070
after the fact okay if you murder

660
00:30:50,910 --> 00:30:47,830
somebody hand me the pistol to hide and

661
00:30:53,460 --> 00:30:50,920
I Drive you away I didn't kill anybody

662
00:30:56,190 --> 00:30:53,470
but unless I go the cops and turn you in

663
00:30:58,260 --> 00:30:56,200

I'm an accessory after the fact and I

664

00:31:01,470 --> 00:30:58,270

know in Texas we've actually executed

665

00:31:03,650 --> 00:31:01,480

people who the record of the crime shows

666

00:31:05,970 --> 00:31:03,660

did not kill anybody but they were

667

00:31:08,670 --> 00:31:05,980

participated they weren't accessory and

668

00:31:11,250 --> 00:31:08,680

we execute them because under our legal

669

00:31:13,080 --> 00:31:11,260

system if you're an accessory you're

670

00:31:15,540 --> 00:31:13,090

considered just as guilty as the person

671

00:31:18,030 --> 00:31:15,550

who pulled the trigger so under that

672

00:31:21,180 --> 00:31:18,040

legal criteria I can tell you without

673

00:31:24,170 --> 00:31:21,190

any fear of contradiction that the two

674

00:31:25,950 --> 00:31:24,180

people who can stand guilty in the

675

00:31:28,740 --> 00:31:25,960

assassination of President John F

676

00:31:30,990 --> 00:31:28,750

Kennedy are lyndon b johnson and his

677

00:31:33,960 --> 00:31:31,000

next-door neighbor and old buddy jr.

678

00:31:36,840 --> 00:31:33,970

hoover who was the FBI at the time and

679

00:31:39,720 --> 00:31:36,850

the FBI now why can i can i prove that

680

00:31:42,570 --> 00:31:39,730

those two men orchestrated or authorized

681

00:31:45,090 --> 00:31:42,580

the assassination no but what i can

682

00:31:47,640 --> 00:31:45,100

prove beyond any reasonable shadow of a

683

00:31:50,880 --> 00:31:47,650

doubt yet that both those men took steps

684

00:31:53,580 --> 00:31:50,890

to block and blunt any meaningful

685

00:31:55,920 --> 00:31:53,590

truthful investigation into the

686

00:31:56,600 --> 00:31:55,930

assassination this is what makes them

687

00:31:59,690 --> 00:31:56,610

accessory

688

00:32:02,720 --> 00:31:59,700

after the fact and they are guilty under

689

00:32:05,110 --> 00:32:02,730

our legal standards so there you go and

690

00:32:08,450 --> 00:32:05,120

both of those men profited handsomely

691

00:32:11,000 --> 00:32:08,460

from the assassination Johnson was about

692

00:32:13,880 --> 00:32:11,010

to be sent to jail because of some of

693

00:32:16,610 --> 00:32:13,890

his corrupt dealings okay well of course

694

00:32:18,230 --> 00:32:16,620

once the shots are fired Kenny's dead he

695

00:32:20,419 --> 00:32:18,240

becomes president they I everybody

696

00:32:22,460 --> 00:32:20,429

backed off all right and he continued to

697

00:32:24,770 --> 00:32:22,470

be President let's just pursue that for

698

00:32:27,110 --> 00:32:24,780

a second before we go to Hoover all

699

00:32:30,100 --> 00:32:27,120

right we've heard of him being a wheeler

700

00:32:33,020 --> 00:32:30,110

dealer but where was the evidence that

701

00:32:35,330 --> 00:32:33,030

would create the situation of a crime

702

00:32:38,030 --> 00:32:35,340

there that he could be charged with well

703

00:32:40,820 --> 00:32:38,040

because his cliff Carter his chief

704

00:32:44,030 --> 00:32:40,830

assistant goes to here's just one

705

00:32:45,950 --> 00:32:44,040

incident goes to John Connally and

706

00:32:49,010 --> 00:32:45,960

collected the clothes he was wearing

707

00:32:51,500 --> 00:32:49,020

okay bloodied bullet holes in it

708

00:32:53,210 --> 00:32:51,510

everything else and yet when that was

709

00:32:55,310 --> 00:32:53,220

turned over to the Warren Commission

710

00:32:59,090 --> 00:32:55,320

that suit had been cleaned and pressed

711

00:33:01,669 --> 00:32:59,100

and essentially destroyed as forensic

712

00:33:04,870 --> 00:33:01,679

evidence in the crime so there's just

713

00:33:08,150 --> 00:33:04,880

one the other thing is is that the

714

00:33:09,730 --> 00:33:08,160

Kennedys limousine in fact you know

715

00:33:11,990 --> 00:33:09,740

there at Parkland Hospital in Dallas

716

00:33:15,350 --> 00:33:12,000

Secret Service agents were scrubbing

717

00:33:17,510 --> 00:33:15,360

down the car replacing windows and then

718

00:33:20,690 --> 00:33:17,520

Johnson ordered that the whole car be

719

00:33:23,080 --> 00:33:20,700

sent and be rebuilt okay and this was

720

00:33:26,150 --> 00:33:23,090

all long before any investigators could

721

00:33:28,030 --> 00:33:26,160

could look at the car and determine you

722

00:33:30,470 --> 00:33:28,040

know where bullet marks were

723

00:33:32,299 --> 00:33:30,480

trajectories and everything else this is

724

00:33:35,000 --> 00:33:32,309

clear destruction of evidence in fact

725

00:33:36,950 --> 00:33:35,010

both whoe'er and Johnson can be

726

00:33:38,750 --> 00:33:36,960

demonstrated to have practice these

727

00:33:40,880 --> 00:33:38,760

crimes destruction of evidence

728

00:33:42,500 --> 00:33:40,890

suppression of evidence operation of

729

00:33:45,470 --> 00:33:42,510

evidence suppression of evidence and

730

00:33:47,690 --> 00:33:45,480

intimidation of witnesses we understand

731

00:33:50,090 --> 00:33:47,700

what's going on there but the

732

00:33:52,909 --> 00:33:50,100

implication what you said is before this

733

00:33:54,650 --> 00:33:52,919

happened had this not taken place

734

00:33:56,030 --> 00:33:54,660

Johnson could have been charged with a

735

00:33:58,850 --> 00:33:56,040

crime for other things

736

00:34:01,880 --> 00:33:58,860

yes in fact I've talked with a man who

737

00:34:05,480 --> 00:34:01,890

worked for a Life magazine and the

738

00:34:07,909 --> 00:34:05,490

weekend after the week after the that

739

00:34:10,070 --> 00:34:07,919

November when the assassination happened

740

00:34:13,220 --> 00:34:10,080

Life magazine was all set to run

741

00:34:15,080 --> 00:34:13,230

big story exposing Johnson and some of

742

00:34:17,330 --> 00:34:15,090

his corrupt dealings and of course once

743

00:34:19,490 --> 00:34:17,340

the assassination happened the guy said

744

00:34:22,100 --> 00:34:19,500

they scratched all that and ran with the

745

00:34:23,450 --> 00:34:22,110

assassination well that was one way to

746

00:34:26,480 --> 00:34:23,460

stop the inquiry

747

00:34:28,400 --> 00:34:26,490

okay what about J Edgar Hoover well

748

00:34:31,550 --> 00:34:28,410

Jagger Hoover of course over and above

749

00:34:34,040 --> 00:34:31,560

of flitting around in his tutu you know

750

00:34:35,600 --> 00:34:34,050

was so susceptible to blackmail through

751
00:34:38,810 --> 00:34:35,610
the Mafia and everybody else because

752
00:34:41,810 --> 00:34:38,820
they knew about his homosexuality they

753
00:34:43,730 --> 00:34:41,820
knew about is gambling you knew about

754
00:34:46,340 --> 00:34:43,740
the payoffs he had in his connections

755
00:34:49,190 --> 00:34:46,350
with the Mafia keep in mind that Jagger

756
00:34:51,080 --> 00:34:49,200
Hoover through the 50s and early 60s had

757
00:34:53,630 --> 00:34:51,090
publicly maintained there was no such

758
00:34:57,440 --> 00:34:53,640
thing as organized crime the Mafia

759
00:34:59,030 --> 00:34:57,450
didn't exist okay and so yet the reason

760
00:35:01,820 --> 00:34:59,040
that we all became aware of that was

761
00:35:03,380 --> 00:35:01,830
Attorney General Robert Kennedy John

762
00:35:05,570 --> 00:35:03,390
Kennedy's brother who he appointed

763
00:35:08,270 --> 00:35:05,580

Attorney General and he brought Joe

764

00:35:10,220 --> 00:35:08,280

Valachi to Washington who spilled his

765

00:35:11,990 --> 00:35:10,230

guts and began to talk and tell her

766

00:35:13,760 --> 00:35:12,000

buddy about the makeup of the Mafia and

767

00:35:15,500 --> 00:35:13,770

where they were what they were doing

768

00:35:17,900 --> 00:35:15,510

everything else and that's when we first

769

00:35:19,190 --> 00:35:17,910

became aware of the Mafia and I want to

770

00:35:22,040 --> 00:35:19,200

tell you I was aware because I was

771

00:35:23,660 --> 00:35:22,050

already on the degree plan for

772

00:35:26,360 --> 00:35:23,670

journalism and I was keeping up with the

773

00:35:29,960 --> 00:35:26,370

news but most people I mean let me put

774

00:35:32,240 --> 00:35:29,970

this in context in 1963 most people had

775

00:35:33,920 --> 00:35:32,250

certainly down here in Texas had never

776

00:35:36,050 --> 00:35:33,930

heard of the Mafia we didn't even know

777

00:35:38,150 --> 00:35:36,060

existed okay and there were never any

778

00:35:41,390 --> 00:35:38,160

stories about it or anything else and

779

00:35:45,110 --> 00:35:41,400

most people did not know about the CIA

780

00:35:46,790 --> 00:35:45,120

it was a secret organization and I was

781

00:35:48,980 --> 00:35:46,800

aware of it because again as a

782

00:35:51,680 --> 00:35:48,990

journalist I was studying and reading

783

00:35:53,510 --> 00:35:51,690

and delving in stuff but most Nogales

784

00:35:56,510 --> 00:35:53,520

Street really didn't even know the CIA

785

00:35:58,670 --> 00:35:56,520

exists and this was this explains how

786

00:36:02,240 --> 00:35:58,680

they were able to move through organized

787

00:36:04,520 --> 00:36:02,250

crime and the CIA and other alphabet

788

00:36:06,970 --> 00:36:04,530

agencies and get things done and most

789

00:36:09,620 --> 00:36:06,980

people had no clue that it was going on

790

00:36:14,240 --> 00:36:09,630

you know there has always been a rumor

791

00:36:18,890 --> 00:36:14,250

here about the CIA doing drug-related

792

00:36:21,110 --> 00:36:18,900

stuff with organized crime yeah and I'll

793

00:36:23,780 --> 00:36:21,120

tell our listeners by the way because

794

00:36:27,380 --> 00:36:23,790

the principal figure is no longer alive

795

00:36:31,280 --> 00:36:27,390

that a relative of mine got caught up in

796

00:36:35,110 --> 00:36:31,290

a sting involving he said someone from

797

00:36:38,840 --> 00:36:35,120

the CIA and some organized crime people

798

00:36:41,960 --> 00:36:38,850

one of whom was a lawyer who lived in

799

00:36:44,330 --> 00:36:41,970

Bay Ridge Brooklyn this is goes back to

800

00:36:45,530 --> 00:36:44,340

the 1970s so there's something going on

801
00:36:47,180 --> 00:36:45,540
there I'll tell you more about it in a

802
00:36:49,610 --> 00:36:47,190
moment we've got Jim Morris talking

803
00:37:01,250 --> 00:36:49,620
about the Kennedy assassination Jean and

804
00:37:03,810 --> 00:37:01,260
Chris you're in Lou Bega's thank you for

805
00:37:07,730 --> 00:37:03,820
listening to GCN

806
00:37:10,260 --> 00:37:07,740
be sure to visit GCN live.com today

807
00:37:12,960 --> 00:37:10,270
neighbors I want to tell you about my

808
00:37:15,270 --> 00:37:12,970
favorite graphics app it's the

809
00:37:17,250 --> 00:37:15,280
award-winning graphic converter you know

810
00:37:19,140 --> 00:37:17,260
graphic converter is the universal

811
00:37:22,200 --> 00:37:19,150
genius for photo editing on your Mac

812
00:37:24,900 --> 00:37:22,210
join over one and a half million loyal

813
00:37:27,720 --> 00:37:24,910

users for this Swiss Army knife photo

814

00:37:30,030 --> 00:37:27,730

editing app it gives you all you expect

815

00:37:33,000 --> 00:37:30,040

from a top-flight image editing app with

816

00:37:36,870 --> 00:37:33,010

tons of features and most important it's

817

00:37:39,030 --> 00:37:36,880

easy to use it's also far less expensive

818

00:37:41,430 --> 00:37:39,040

than that other app that you can only

819

00:37:43,770 --> 00:37:41,440

get by a subscription you know that one

820

00:37:48,000 --> 00:37:43,780

I'm talking about what's more you can

821

00:37:50,250 --> 00:37:48,010

get 20% off with your order right now so

822

00:38:07,430 --> 00:37:50,260

write this down to learn about graphic

823

00:38:11,550 --> 00:38:09,690

this is dan pillar do you have the IRS

824

00:38:13,530 --> 00:38:11,560

money you can't pay our tax that's

825

00:38:15,810 --> 00:38:13,540

crippling you I've defended people from

826

00:38:17,910 --> 00:38:15,820

the IRS for over 30 years I've helped

827

00:38:19,260 --> 00:38:17,920

thousands and I can help you too I wrote

828

00:38:21,030 --> 00:38:19,270

the book on IRS settlement and I'm

829

00:38:24,780 --> 00:38:21,040

telling you there's no such thing as a

830

00:38:26,910 --> 00:38:24,790

hopeless case call 834 no tax to finally

831

00:38:28,410 --> 00:38:26,920

get free of IRS debt with the IRS as new

832

00:38:31,230 --> 00:38:28,420

programs there's never been a better

833

00:38:34,500 --> 00:38:31,240

time to solve your problem call 834 no

834

00:38:37,830 --> 00:38:34,510

tax that's 803 for no tax or my website

835

00:38:39,120 --> 00:38:37,840

Dan pillow calm feet military

836

00:38:40,230 --> 00:38:39,130

spokesperson Adam Pulaski of the Valesky

837

00:38:41,160 --> 00:38:40,240

law firm admissible often use detect

838

00:38:42,270 --> 00:38:41,170

assist the attorney responsive for the

839

00:38:43,380 --> 00:38:42,280

content of this ad is not legal advice

840

00:38:44,400 --> 00:38:43,390

in the choice of inertia double based

841

00:38:45,120 --> 00:38:44,410

solely upon advertisement services may

842

00:38:47,130 --> 00:38:45,130

not be available on all states

843

00:38:49,050 --> 00:38:47,140

attentions are relative if you are a

844

00:38:50,340 --> 00:38:49,060

loved one took Xarelto and suffered a

845

00:38:52,080 --> 00:38:50,350

serious bleeding event you may be

846

00:38:54,030 --> 00:38:52,090

entitled to financial compensation

847

00:38:55,530 --> 00:38:54,040

Xarelto is a popular prescription blood

848

00:38:56,940 --> 00:38:55,540

thinner used to prevent blood clots and

849

00:38:58,260 --> 00:38:56,950

protect patients from strokes the

850

00:38:59,880 --> 00:38:58,270

serious bleeding events have led to

851
00:39:01,950 --> 00:38:59,890
numerous cases of hospitalization and

852
00:39:04,290 --> 00:39:01,960
even death phone lines are open 24/7

853
00:39:06,330 --> 00:39:04,300
call 802 six one zero nine three seven

854
00:39:11,400 --> 00:39:06,340
that's 800 two six one zero nine three

855
00:39:13,860 --> 00:39:11,410
seven looking for that edge during those

856
00:39:15,570 --> 00:39:13,870
intimate moments we see many ads for

857
00:39:16,780 --> 00:39:15,580
enhancement but the side effects include

858
00:39:18,820 --> 00:39:16,790
death at

859
00:39:20,740 --> 00:39:18,830
cien team we should change the healthy

860
00:39:22,720 --> 00:39:20,750
body brain and heart pack to the healthy

861
00:39:24,580 --> 00:39:22,730
libido pack the brain and heart are not

862
00:39:27,160 --> 00:39:24,590
the only organs that require a healthy

863
00:39:28,120 --> 00:39:27,170

vascular system for proper blood flow at

864

00:39:30,580 --> 00:39:28,130

the right moment

865

00:39:32,890 --> 00:39:30,590

go to GCN team.com or call eight seven

866

00:39:34,900 --> 00:39:32,900

seven eight seven eight 4203

867

00:39:37,180 --> 00:39:34,910

that's eight seven seven eight seven

868

00:39:39,630 --> 00:39:37,190

eight 4203 that's eight seven seven

869

00:39:42,490 --> 00:39:39,640

eight seven eight 4203

870

00:39:44,650 --> 00:39:42,500

hi there dick Allgaier here I was a

871

00:39:48,520 --> 00:39:44,660

mainstream television news reporter for

872

00:39:50,680 --> 00:39:48,530

over three decades I normally never do

873

00:39:52,900 --> 00:39:50,690

commercial endorsements I'm very

874

00:39:54,730 --> 00:39:52,910

skeptical of health supplements but a

875

00:39:57,730 --> 00:39:54,740

friend of mine told me about his

876
00:39:59,620 --> 00:39:57,740
experience with synergy 1 so I purchased

877
00:40:02,110 --> 00:39:59,630
a bottle and my wife and I have been

878
00:40:04,750 --> 00:40:02,120
using it for a few weeks now I very much

879
00:40:06,550 --> 00:40:04,760
dislike so-called energy boosters those

880
00:40:09,220 --> 00:40:06,560
little energy drinks that have caffeine

881
00:40:11,560 --> 00:40:09,230
and guarana and other things that make

882
00:40:14,470 --> 00:40:11,570
your heart race this is not that my

883
00:40:17,050 --> 00:40:14,480
experience with synergy 1 has been great

884
00:40:20,050 --> 00:40:17,060
my mood is better my joints feel better

885
00:40:22,630 --> 00:40:20,060
I have more vigor more stamina way

886
00:40:25,600 --> 00:40:22,640
increased productivity my wife and I

887
00:40:28,090 --> 00:40:25,610
both noticed that we even dream more so

888
00:40:30,430 --> 00:40:28,100

I recommend synergy 1 it's really good

889

00:40:32,920 --> 00:40:30,440

stuff I'm having great results with it

890

00:40:35,770 --> 00:40:32,930

call eight eight nine eight eight three

891

00:40:39,640 --> 00:40:35,780

three to five or visit one world wacom

892

00:40:42,190 --> 00:40:39,650

that's one world whe why.com lifetime

893

00:40:43,900 --> 00:40:42,200

grace 100% grass-fed beef has the health

894

00:40:45,670 --> 00:40:43,910

benefits you seek when compared to

895

00:40:47,260 --> 00:40:45,680

conventional beef it offers good fats

896

00:40:49,180 --> 00:40:47,270

while virtually eliminating the bad

897

00:40:51,640 --> 00:40:49,190

that's the result of cattle who never

898

00:40:53,800 --> 00:40:51,650

eat grain ever rich in antioxidants

899

00:40:56,170 --> 00:40:53,810

including vitamin E C beta-carotene and

900

00:40:58,600 --> 00:40:56,180

CLA no artificial hormones antibiotics

901
00:41:00,700 --> 00:40:58,610
or other drugs were all our fresh non

902
00:41:03,370 --> 00:41:00,710
cooked products with only 100% grass-fed

903
00:41:05,140 --> 00:41:03,380
beef go to mitis Resources comm News

904
00:41:07,420 --> 00:41:05,150
voucher code GCN to get 30 percent off

905
00:41:11,920 --> 00:41:07,430
your order midas resources calm or fight

906
00:41:17,750 --> 00:41:14,990
hi this is James Fox from chasing UFOs

907
00:41:24,440 --> 00:41:17,760
you're listening to the panic at the

908
00:41:26,240 --> 00:41:24,450
gold standard of paranormal radio okay

909
00:41:29,569 --> 00:41:26,250
so let me give you the revelation the

910
00:41:31,970 --> 00:41:29,579
relative was on the show as a expert on

911
00:41:35,599 --> 00:41:31,980
collectibles on the power cast back in

912
00:41:39,620 --> 00:41:35,609
the days of our original co-host and he

913
00:41:42,730 --> 00:41:39,630

was charged with conspiracy in the 1970s

914

00:41:45,700 --> 00:41:42,740

in relationship to one of these efforts

915

00:41:49,190 --> 00:41:45,710

somewhere in Suffolk County New York

916

00:41:53,299 --> 00:41:49,200

where they were charged with trying to

917

00:41:57,020 --> 00:41:53,309

use this plane to bring in drugs and he

918

00:41:59,480 --> 00:41:57,030

said there was a CIA dude who was part

919

00:42:01,250 --> 00:41:59,490

of the team and never admitted it was

920

00:42:04,190 --> 00:42:01,260

drug-related at the time I think later

921

00:42:08,710 --> 00:42:04,200

on he finally did and I remember meeting

922

00:42:11,809 --> 00:42:08,720

a lawyer at the time who was the classic

923

00:42:13,190 --> 00:42:11,819

mafia lawyer who lived in Bay Ridge

924

00:42:15,440 --> 00:42:13,200

Brooklyn I mean if you look at the

925

00:42:19,220 --> 00:42:15,450

movies and you imagine one of these

926

00:42:21,829 --> 00:42:19,230

people he was a made lawyer he was like

927

00:42:24,260 --> 00:42:21,839

the quintessential made lawyer so that's

928

00:42:26,030 --> 00:42:24,270

what I know about it all right something

929

00:42:29,299 --> 00:42:26,040

happened to a relative but let's get

930

00:42:32,000 --> 00:42:29,309

back on with jQuery and doing stuff and

931

00:42:34,760 --> 00:42:32,010

the inquiry by Robert Kennedy into the

932

00:42:37,609 --> 00:42:34,770

Mafia well let me add to what you just

933

00:42:39,440 --> 00:42:37,619

said that I could cite you a half dozen

934

00:42:42,079 --> 00:42:39,450

or more stories of people who've been

935

00:42:44,930 --> 00:42:42,089

set up and who have been charged with

936

00:42:47,180 --> 00:42:44,940

crimes sometimes it's at prison I know I

937

00:42:49,430 --> 00:42:47,190

worked on a case with a fellow here in

938

00:42:51,380 --> 00:42:49,440

Texas who sold airplanes and the DEA

939

00:42:52,609 --> 00:42:51,390

came to him and said we think some of

940

00:42:55,400 --> 00:42:52,619

these planes are being used for

941

00:42:57,980 --> 00:42:55,410

smuggling drugs can we you know keep

942

00:42:59,329 --> 00:42:57,990

tabs on them and and you can give us the

943

00:42:59,599 --> 00:42:59,339

registration numbers and things like

944

00:43:01,730 --> 00:42:59,609

that

945

00:43:04,220 --> 00:43:01,740

he'd being a good patriotic American and

946

00:43:06,109 --> 00:43:04,230

he said yeah okay so over the next few

947

00:43:08,870 --> 00:43:06,119

years he was selling and trading

948

00:43:11,210 --> 00:43:08,880

airplanes sometimes - probably known

949

00:43:14,270 --> 00:43:11,220

drug dealers because he was told to by

950

00:43:15,890 --> 00:43:14,280

the DEA well then there was a crutch

951

00:43:18,020 --> 00:43:15,900

they wanted some arrests they want

952

00:43:21,410 --> 00:43:18,030

something to do so they turn around and

953

00:43:24,059 --> 00:43:21,420

charge this guy as being a drug traffic

954

00:43:26,009 --> 00:43:24,069

tear and he hired a very

955

00:43:29,039 --> 00:43:26,019

hotshot lawyer out of West Texas you

956

00:43:30,839 --> 00:43:29,049

came to Dallas and he got in touch with

957

00:43:32,400 --> 00:43:30,849

me and I was telling him all about what

958

00:43:35,819 --> 00:43:32,410

I knew about the drug running and the

959

00:43:38,910 --> 00:43:35,829

Mena Arkansas and you know the CIA and

960

00:43:41,430 --> 00:43:38,920

etc and he's getting fired up he said oh

961

00:43:43,019 --> 00:43:41,440

yeah and this guy got set up and then

962

00:43:44,579 --> 00:43:43,029

all of a sudden though he realized that

963

00:43:46,170 --> 00:43:44,589

he was up against the federal government

964

00:43:48,959 --> 00:43:46,180

of the United States and he just backed

965

00:43:51,180 --> 00:43:48,969

off told me to go away and ended up

966

00:43:53,400 --> 00:43:51,190

pleading the guy guilty and this guy

967

00:43:55,920 --> 00:43:53,410

goes to prison that's being a big drug

968

00:43:58,259 --> 00:43:55,930

smuggling kingpin although they were

969

00:44:01,079 --> 00:43:58,269

they never found any drugs on him and

970

00:44:03,539 --> 00:44:01,089

they never found any drug money can you

971

00:44:06,829 --> 00:44:03,549

imagine that quick question here so

972

00:44:10,289 --> 00:44:06,839

Kennedy is investigating the Mafia as

973

00:44:13,079 --> 00:44:10,299

the Attorney General and we obviously we

974

00:44:15,269 --> 00:44:13,089

know that J Edgar Hoover doesn't want

975

00:44:18,769 --> 00:44:15,279

that to happen wouldn't the easier

976

00:44:21,959 --> 00:44:18,779

solution we've been to quietly poison

977

00:44:23,939 --> 00:44:21,969

RFK or would that have exacerbated the

978

00:44:25,439 --> 00:44:23,949

situation because then his brother the

979

00:44:28,140 --> 00:44:25,449

president would figure out what's going

980

00:44:30,630 --> 00:44:28,150

on that's exactly what it was in fact

981

00:44:32,309 --> 00:44:30,640

there was a quote I think it might have

982

00:44:34,650 --> 00:44:32,319

been one of the mafia chieftains carlos

983

00:44:36,539 --> 00:44:34,660

marcello you know they said they asked

984

00:44:38,939 --> 00:44:36,549

him same things as lawrence just get rid

985

00:44:41,189 --> 00:44:38,949

of bobbies and he said well when you cut

986

00:44:45,150 --> 00:44:41,199

off the tail of the dog the head can

987

00:44:47,430 --> 00:44:45,160

still bite you or just stole it add in a

988

00:44:49,859 --> 00:44:47,440

50-gallon drug like I did Johnny what's

989

00:44:51,660 --> 00:44:49,869

up the Kennedy assassination came about

990

00:44:54,029 --> 00:44:51,670

not because of any one particular cause

991

00:44:55,439 --> 00:44:54,039

it was a culmination of all kinds of

992

00:44:56,969 --> 00:44:55,449

things that was going on first of all

993

00:45:00,479 --> 00:44:56,979

he's got the Mafia mad at him because

994

00:45:03,059 --> 00:45:00,489

and in a self-defense mode because they

995

00:45:04,859 --> 00:45:03,069

were trying to break the back of the

996

00:45:07,259 --> 00:45:04,869

Mafia in this country and they came very

997

00:45:09,870 --> 00:45:07,269

close to doing so they're in the self

998

00:45:11,430 --> 00:45:09,880

defense mode CIA he told the New York

999

00:45:13,559 --> 00:45:11,440

Times he was gonna splinter it in a

1000

00:45:15,630 --> 00:45:13,569

thousand pieces and cast it to the winds

1001
00:45:18,120 --> 00:45:15,640
so he's gonna do away with the CIA so

1002
00:45:20,099 --> 00:45:18,130
they're in a self-defense mode the

1003
00:45:22,049 --> 00:45:20,109
military was really mad at him because

1004
00:45:24,660 --> 00:45:22,059
when he first took office they wanted it

1005
00:45:26,939 --> 00:45:24,670
to new layoffs and he said no we're not

1006
00:45:28,829 --> 00:45:26,949
gonna do that and then they wanted to

1007
00:45:30,870 --> 00:45:28,839
launch another Bay of Pigs invasion he

1008
00:45:34,019 --> 00:45:30,880
said no we're not gonna do that and then

1009
00:45:36,029 --> 00:45:34,029
he in the Cuban Missile Crisis he

1010
00:45:37,100 --> 00:45:36,039
actually negotiated the deal with

1011
00:45:38,900 --> 00:45:37,110
Khrushchev

1012
00:45:41,050 --> 00:45:38,910
and the deal was basically if you'll

1013
00:45:44,150 --> 00:45:41,060

call your offensive missiles out of Cuba

1014

00:45:47,300 --> 00:45:44,160

we will pull our offensive missiles out

1015

00:45:50,330 --> 00:45:47,310

of Turkey and other NATO countries that

1016

00:45:52,040 --> 00:45:50,340

are ringing the Soviet Union and so that

1017

00:45:54,560 --> 00:45:52,050

was agreed upon the problem was that

1018

00:45:56,300 --> 00:45:54,570

that that agreement a lot of that was

1019

00:45:59,510 --> 00:45:56,310

secret all the public knew was that

1020

00:46:01,670 --> 00:45:59,520

Kennedy had drawn a line in the ocean so

1021

00:46:03,830 --> 00:46:01,680

to speak and that told him not cross

1022

00:46:05,540 --> 00:46:03,840

that or we'll take measures and they did

1023

00:46:07,940 --> 00:46:05,550

they stopped and turned around went back

1024

00:46:10,850 --> 00:46:07,950

and he was hailed as the great hero

1025

00:46:13,010 --> 00:46:10,860

because he had stopped the Soviet Union

1026
00:46:15,410 --> 00:46:13,020
but actually it was just a deal but the

1027
00:46:17,810 --> 00:46:15,420
deal was not known to the lower echelons

1028
00:46:19,700 --> 00:46:17,820
for a long time and that's why right

1029
00:46:21,530 --> 00:46:19,710
after the assassination there was a very

1030
00:46:23,960 --> 00:46:21,540
obvious attempt to try to blame the

1031
00:46:25,490 --> 00:46:23,970
assassination on Castro and they

1032
00:46:28,070 --> 00:46:25,500
continued to do that for a number of

1033
00:46:30,200 --> 00:46:28,080
years and they had some vaguely tenuous

1034
00:46:31,970 --> 00:46:30,210
connection such as Oswald's trip to

1035
00:46:34,280 --> 00:46:31,980
Mexico City and he tried to go to the

1036
00:46:36,770 --> 00:46:34,290
Cuban embassy and bla bla bla bla bla

1037
00:46:40,010 --> 00:46:36,780
but there was never anything really to

1038
00:46:42,230 --> 00:46:40,020

that because it was a domestic operation

1039

00:46:44,900 --> 00:46:42,240

you know so I think it's telling that

1040

00:46:48,650 --> 00:46:44,910

the first thing Johnson did upon getting

1041

00:46:50,750 --> 00:46:48,660

the White House was signed a huge deal

1042

00:46:53,540 --> 00:46:50,760

with Bell Helicopter which went on to

1043

00:46:57,680 --> 00:46:53,550

further pour gasoline on the Vietnam War

1044

00:47:01,220 --> 00:46:57,690

yes and that Kennedy wasn't willing to

1045

00:47:05,120 --> 00:47:01,230

to sign that big contract with with Bell

1046

00:47:07,640 --> 00:47:05,130

brothers Huey helicopters for the you

1047

00:47:10,220 --> 00:47:07,650

know for the emerging concept of Air

1048

00:47:12,470 --> 00:47:10,230

Cavalry that's exactly right and and it

1049

00:47:15,800 --> 00:47:12,480

would even got more expanded than that

1050

00:47:17,780 --> 00:47:15,810

the Johnson was representing Texas in

1051

00:47:20,750 --> 00:47:17,790

Texas there we had all these defense

1052

00:47:23,660 --> 00:47:20,760

industries here we had LTV wing timko

1053

00:47:26,710 --> 00:47:23,670

vault we had Texas Instruments we had

1054

00:47:29,240 --> 00:47:26,720

Bell Helicopter we had General Dynamics

1055

00:47:31,520 --> 00:47:29,250

you know he had the SAC base there in

1056

00:47:33,920 --> 00:47:31,530

Fort Worth I don't like that and then of

1057

00:47:37,100 --> 00:47:33,930

course the the Brown & Root George Brown

1058

00:47:39,760 --> 00:47:37,110

had put and Johnson in into office back

1059

00:47:42,890 --> 00:47:39,770

in the 40s because they were about they

1060

00:47:45,650 --> 00:47:42,900

and started work on a dam in South Texas

1061

00:47:47,960 --> 00:47:45,660

and then not gotten fully federal funded

1062

00:47:49,430 --> 00:47:47,970

and they were out of their own pocket by

1063

00:47:51,230 --> 00:47:49,440

about 12 million dollars

1064

00:47:53,240 --> 00:47:51,240

and the congressman who would push that

1065

00:47:55,850 --> 00:47:53,250

through for him suddenly died of a heart

1066

00:47:58,040 --> 00:47:55,860

attack or died they managed to get

1067

00:48:00,110 --> 00:47:58,050

Johnson in there with the whole idea of

1068

00:48:02,990 --> 00:48:00,120

renewing the contract and saving them

1069

00:48:04,970 --> 00:48:03,000

there 12 million dollars which he did ok

1070

00:48:09,410 --> 00:48:04,980

so then he goes on you mentioned Vietnam

1071

00:48:12,800 --> 00:48:09,420

Vietnam the Cam Ranh Bay the the big

1072

00:48:16,370 --> 00:48:12,810

seaport there that Brown and Root almost

1073

00:48:18,920 --> 00:48:16,380

exclusively built a lot of money flowing

1074

00:48:22,070 --> 00:48:18,930

and a lot of money flowing in the war

1075

00:48:23,570 --> 00:48:22,080

industry and you know this is why in

1076

00:48:25,940 --> 00:48:23,580

Kennedy I think would have shut that

1077

00:48:28,280 --> 00:48:25,950

down you know he was famous for saying

1078

00:48:30,290 --> 00:48:28,290

about the Vietnamese that it's their war

1079

00:48:32,840 --> 00:48:30,300

and they're either gonna win it or lose

1080

00:48:34,460 --> 00:48:32,850

it not there's no doubt in my mind that

1081

00:48:36,650 --> 00:48:34,470

John Kennedy would never have allowed

1082

00:48:39,680 --> 00:48:36,660

the introduction of ground combat troops

1083

00:48:42,500 --> 00:48:39,690

in Vietnam he did increase some of the

1084

00:48:46,070 --> 00:48:42,510

advisers over there but then in November

1085

00:48:49,040 --> 00:48:46,080

of early November 1963 right before he

1086

00:48:51,350 --> 00:48:49,050

was assassinated he ordered that a

1087

00:48:55,880 --> 00:48:51,360

thousand military advisers be withdrawn

1088

00:48:59,510 --> 00:48:55,890

and began to withdraw our people from

1089

00:49:03,890 --> 00:48:59,520

Vietnam and he said he thought that we

1090

00:49:05,810 --> 00:49:03,900

could all be out by the end of 1965 but

1091

00:49:07,910 --> 00:49:05,820

we never got to experience that because

1092

00:49:09,530 --> 00:49:07,920

as soon as he was here's another

1093

00:49:13,430 --> 00:49:09,540

interesting tidbit you guys are gonna

1094

00:49:15,440 --> 00:49:13,440

love this this was this pullout and then

1095

00:49:18,860 --> 00:49:15,450

he says make no formal announcement

1096

00:49:21,380 --> 00:49:18,870

begin withdrawal with 1,000 military

1097

00:49:24,140 --> 00:49:21,390

people from Vietnam that was that was

1098

00:49:28,790 --> 00:49:24,150

issued on early November I want to say

1099

00:49:31,250 --> 00:49:28,800

November the 11th of 63 and then of

1100

00:49:32,840 --> 00:49:31,260

course on Friday November for the 22nd

1101

00:49:35,660 --> 00:49:32,850

he's murdered and died less than two

1102

00:49:38,420 --> 00:49:35,670

weeks later yeah and on Monday following

1103

00:49:40,510 --> 00:49:38,430

the Friday assassination Johnson issues

1104

00:49:43,910 --> 00:49:40,520

a national security action memorandum

1105

00:49:46,700 --> 00:49:43,920

273 which reverses this pullout order

1106

00:49:48,830 --> 00:49:46,710

says do not drop any troops lower than

1107

00:49:52,790 --> 00:49:48,840

the time of the diem brothers which was

1108

00:49:55,160 --> 00:49:52,800

at the first of November and and then he

1109

00:49:57,590 --> 00:49:55,170

began to lay out plans for expanding the

1110

00:49:59,930 --> 00:49:57,600

war to layoffs Cambodia and also

1111

00:50:01,240 --> 00:49:59,940

mentioned plausible deniability you know

1112

00:50:03,310 --> 00:50:01,250

we might want to

1113

00:50:05,950 --> 00:50:03,320

that we're really doing all of this and

1114

00:50:08,290 --> 00:50:05,960

that that's what really put us on the on

1115

00:50:10,510 --> 00:50:08,300

the Vietnam War course well what's

1116

00:50:12,760 --> 00:50:10,520

really fascinating is is that from the

1117

00:50:17,190 --> 00:50:12,770

Johnson library in Austin I got a copy

1118

00:50:20,410 --> 00:50:17,200

of the rough draft of Johnson's

1119

00:50:28,600 --> 00:50:20,420

memorandum 273 and it was written on

1120

00:50:30,460 --> 00:50:28,610

November the 21st they were already

1121

00:50:33,040 --> 00:50:30,470

shifting stuff they knew he wasn't gonna

1122

00:50:37,510 --> 00:50:33,050

come back from Texas that's a that's a

1123

00:50:40,150 --> 00:50:37,520

smoking sharp sharpshooters rifle yeah

1124

00:50:42,490 --> 00:50:40,160

well another thing too is you mentioned

1125

00:50:45,640 --> 00:50:42,500

Brown & Root of course the names say

1126
00:50:47,920 --> 00:50:45,650
name crops up for the go for here we

1127
00:50:50,080 --> 00:50:47,930
have you know Desert Storm or Operation

1128
00:50:54,430 --> 00:50:50,090
Iraqi liberation which I think was the

1129
00:50:56,890 --> 00:50:54,440
initial name for for w's foray into the

1130
00:50:57,490 --> 00:50:56,900
three trillion dollar foray into the

1131
00:51:01,120 --> 00:50:57,500
Middle East

1132
00:51:03,360 --> 00:51:01,130
of course the acronym oil uh what wasn't

1133
00:51:05,830 --> 00:51:03,370
immediately identified and when it was

1134
00:51:09,880 --> 00:51:05,840
they change its operation iraqi freedom

1135
00:51:16,090 --> 00:51:09,890
but baby are made how many billions of

1136
00:51:19,030 --> 00:51:16,100
dollars off of the they go for I forget

1137
00:51:21,090 --> 00:51:19,040
the number it's it's real high yeah it's

1138
00:51:23,800 --> 00:51:21,100

about a half a trillion dollars and

1139

00:51:26,170 --> 00:51:23,810

brown and rude is now been rolled into

1140

00:51:27,520 --> 00:51:26,180

and it's now part of Halliburton yeah

1141

00:51:30,190 --> 00:51:27,530

where KBR yeah

1142

00:51:32,410 --> 00:51:30,200

exactly in the Dick Cheney of course you

1143

00:51:35,650 --> 00:51:32,420

know it was the architect of of all that

1144

00:51:38,020 --> 00:51:35,660

but here we are talking politics we'll

1145

00:51:40,060 --> 00:51:38,030

have more of this excitement on the

1146

00:51:45,210 --> 00:51:40,070

other side with Jean Chris and Jim Marrs

1147

00:51:53,260 --> 00:51:48,230

[Music]

1148

00:52:00,910 --> 00:51:58,840

visit GP and live.com today attack of

1149

00:52:03,190 --> 00:52:00,920

the rock AIDS has been well-received by

1150

00:52:05,290 --> 00:52:03,200

critics and readers alike it's a thrill

1151
00:52:07,630 --> 00:52:05,300
a minute story you'll never forget a

1152
00:52:10,300 --> 00:52:07,640
former US military intelligence officer

1153
00:52:12,820 --> 00:52:10,310
is haunted by intense dreams about a

1154
00:52:15,210 --> 00:52:12,830
beautiful woman pleading for his help

1155
00:52:17,770 --> 00:52:15,220
after a terrible battle in outer space

1156
00:52:20,110 --> 00:52:17,780
but the dreams turn out to be true and

1157
00:52:22,480 --> 00:52:20,120
thrust him into a telepathic love affair

1158
00:52:25,690 --> 00:52:22,490
with a woman whose faraway planet is

1159
00:52:27,910 --> 00:52:25,700
intent on destroying the earth and now

1160
00:52:30,640 --> 00:52:27,920
the gripping tale continues in the

1161
00:52:33,370 --> 00:52:30,650
coming of the protectors it's the second

1162
00:52:35,230 --> 00:52:33,380
book of the raccoons trilogy a galaxy

1163
00:52:37,990 --> 00:52:35,240

spanning adventure that pits our hapless

1164

00:52:40,060 --> 00:52:38,000

heroes against powerful fanatical

1165

00:52:42,970 --> 00:52:40,070

enemies that threaten the lives of

1166

00:52:45,460 --> 00:52:42,980

freedom-loving beings everywhere attack

1167

00:52:48,340 --> 00:52:45,470

of the rock aids and the coming of the

1168

00:52:51,610 --> 00:52:48,350

protectors classic science fiction at

1169

00:52:56,350 --> 00:52:51,620

its best available now for more details

1170

00:53:01,300 --> 00:52:56,360

visit Rocko is calm that's our Ock o IDs

1171

00:53:03,550 --> 00:53:01,310

calm now there's a proven powerful

1172

00:53:06,250 --> 00:53:03,560

anti-inflammatory that absorbs 40 times

1173

00:53:07,840 --> 00:53:06,260

better yes mandal curcumin Plus from one

1174

00:53:09,970 --> 00:53:07,850

planet nutrition contains smaller

1175

00:53:11,440 --> 00:53:09,980

particle size that allows absorption

1176

00:53:13,810 --> 00:53:11,450

over 40 times better into your

1177

00:53:14,880 --> 00:53:13,820

bloodstream nano curcumin plus snails to

1178

00:53:17,110 --> 00:53:14,890

help reduce pain and inflammation

1179

00:53:19,750 --> 00:53:17,120

detoxify and help against heart disease

1180

00:53:22,210 --> 00:53:19,760

and diabetes nano curcumin plus is now

1181

00:53:24,010 --> 00:53:22,220

on sale at one planet nutrition com use

1182

00:53:26,470 --> 00:53:24,020

promo code GCM for your special discount

1183

00:53:27,820 --> 00:53:26,480

at one planet nutrition calm the next

1184

00:53:30,940 --> 00:53:27,830

generation of nutritional

1185

00:53:32,710 --> 00:53:30,950

supplementation the answer to being in

1186

00:53:35,680 --> 00:53:32,720

control of your own health care is

1187

00:53:37,570 --> 00:53:35,690

freedom from insurance become part of a

1188

00:53:39,100 --> 00:53:37,580

group of self-pay patients that come

1189

00:53:41,230 --> 00:53:39,110

together to share in each other's

1190

00:53:43,800 --> 00:53:41,240

medical expenses individual share

1191

00:53:46,390 --> 00:53:43,810

amounts begin at 107 dollars a month and

1192

00:53:48,070 --> 00:53:46,400

347 for families choose from three

1193

00:53:49,750 --> 00:53:48,080

health sharing programs lowest ik

1194

00:53:51,700 --> 00:53:49,760

treatments may be eligible for sharing

1195

00:53:54,190 --> 00:53:51,710

see guidelines discount programs

1196

00:53:57,040 --> 00:53:54,200

available for dental vision and far

1197

00:54:02,810 --> 00:53:57,050

go to Liberty on-call org that Liberty

1198

00:54:02,820 --> 00:54:06,220

[Music]

1199

00:54:14,260 --> 00:54:09,920

welcome back to the para cast the gold

1200

00:54:23,210 --> 00:54:14,270

standard of paranormal radio and now

1201
00:54:25,580 --> 00:54:23,220
here's Jane Steinberg okay Chris was

1202
00:54:28,280 --> 00:54:25,590
going into some pretty interesting

1203
00:54:28,670 --> 00:54:28,290
points there you know our discussion Jim

1204
00:54:31,010 --> 00:54:28,680
Marrs

1205
00:54:34,070 --> 00:54:31,020
and you want to continue Chris or let

1206
00:54:35,930 --> 00:54:34,080
Jim answer pointing out that no matter

1207
00:54:37,880 --> 00:54:35,940
how much you think things change they

1208
00:54:42,200 --> 00:54:37,890
they always say the same same players

1209
00:54:43,790 --> 00:54:42,210
same agendas same modus operandi it

1210
00:54:45,620 --> 00:54:43,800
ain't broke so they're not trying to fix

1211
00:54:48,620 --> 00:54:45,630
it and they think everybody's stupid

1212
00:54:51,350 --> 00:54:48,630
enough not to notice that running drugs

1213
00:54:53,720 --> 00:54:51,360

you know to fund black projects and

1214

00:54:55,400 --> 00:54:53,730

taking out very brave investigative

1215

00:54:57,410 --> 00:54:55,410

journalists I mean talk about the CIA

1216

00:54:59,870 --> 00:54:57,420

and running drugs and the Golden

1217

00:55:02,300 --> 00:54:59,880

Triangle in Vietnam and and it goes all

1218

00:55:04,070 --> 00:55:02,310

the way back to British losing the team

1219

00:55:06,740 --> 00:55:04,080

on monopoly and say what do we gonna do

1220

00:55:09,050 --> 00:55:06,750

with all these ships well as well strong

1221

00:55:11,330 --> 00:55:09,060

arm the Chinese there allows that slip

1222

00:55:13,460 --> 00:55:11,340

and sell opium in China I mean it goes

1223

00:55:15,290 --> 00:55:13,470

all the way back it ain't broke so

1224

00:55:17,720 --> 00:55:15,300

they're not trying to fix it in and most

1225

00:55:20,270 --> 00:55:17,730

of the American people and um you know

1226

00:55:22,070 --> 00:55:20,280

you know what a stand they don't care

1227

00:55:24,500 --> 00:55:22,080

they're you know it's like their heads

1228

00:55:26,960 --> 00:55:24,510

are in the sand their people tissues are

1229

00:55:29,720 --> 00:55:26,970

in the air weight jackboot and it's

1230

00:55:32,000 --> 00:55:29,730

unfortunate that you know we end up with

1231

00:55:34,160 --> 00:55:32,010

such a knee-jerk reaction by the

1232

00:55:35,600 --> 00:55:34,170

collective against politicians and we

1233

00:55:38,390 --> 00:55:35,610

end up in a situation that we're in now

1234

00:55:39,830 --> 00:55:38,400

Chris I have to I have to contradict you

1235

00:55:41,570 --> 00:55:39,840

here I don't think we're talking

1236

00:55:43,580 --> 00:55:41,580

politics here okay

1237

00:55:45,740 --> 00:55:43,590

politics is when they want to build a

1238

00:55:47,270 --> 00:55:45,750

new highway or a new school and then

1239

00:55:49,340 --> 00:55:47,280

maybe the different parties and

1240

00:55:51,050 --> 00:55:49,350

different individuals argue over how

1241

00:55:53,030 --> 00:55:51,060

they're going to fund it that's politics

1242

00:55:56,630 --> 00:55:53,040

that's normal stuff but we're talking

1243

00:55:58,790 --> 00:55:56,640

about is criminal activity okay and I'll

1244

00:56:00,530 --> 00:55:58,800

admit I've heard all my life you know in

1245

00:56:03,260 --> 00:56:00,540

decent company you don't want to discuss

1246

00:56:05,300 --> 00:56:03,270

religion or politics which is probably a

1247

00:56:08,420 --> 00:56:05,310

good rule of thumb unless you're really

1248

00:56:15,050 --> 00:56:08,430

good friends but hey nobody ever said

1249

00:56:17,890 --> 00:56:15,060

you can't discuss criminality good good

1250

00:56:21,020 --> 00:56:17,900

point of distinction there

1251

00:56:24,500 --> 00:56:21,030

well you know looking at Donald Trump's

1252

00:56:27,880 --> 00:56:24,510

you know cabinet and his is probably

1253

00:56:31,640 --> 00:56:27,890

beholden to relationships with certain

1254

00:56:34,040 --> 00:56:31,650

kind unsavory Russians under the scenes

1255

00:56:36,620 --> 00:56:34,050

and and then one very very visible

1256

00:56:41,870 --> 00:56:36,630

Russian it's very interesting that I saw

1257

00:56:44,630 --> 00:56:41,880

a list of connections between the you

1258

00:56:47,270 --> 00:56:44,640

know Trump insiders with hey you know

1259

00:56:48,680 --> 00:56:47,280

come on come on guys let's let's be fair

1260

00:56:50,000 --> 00:56:48,690

and square about the whole thing all

1261

00:56:52,400 --> 00:56:50,010

through those presidential debates

1262

00:56:54,530 --> 00:56:52,410

Hillary Clinton kept asking Trump where

1263

00:56:56,150 --> 00:56:54,540

what are your deals with Russia he kept

1264

00:56:58,640 --> 00:56:56,160

saying how have you deal with Russia

1265

00:57:00,920 --> 00:56:58,650

well nobody ever asked Hillary what

1266

00:57:03,290 --> 00:57:00,930

about your deals with Russia because the

1267

00:57:04,880 --> 00:57:03,300

Secretary of State Jim Iraq why not

1268

00:57:06,370 --> 00:57:04,890

we're going down a rabbit hole because

1269

00:57:08,720 --> 00:57:06,380

what you're talking about is a deal that

1270

00:57:10,580 --> 00:57:08,730

involved nine agencies and I'd rather

1271

00:57:12,860 --> 00:57:10,590

not get into that rabbit hole because

1272

00:57:16,130 --> 00:57:12,870

it's not really getting into our

1273

00:57:18,830 --> 00:57:16,140

conspiracy here about the JFK part and

1274

00:57:25,790 --> 00:57:18,840

parcel of the same the same unfolding

1275

00:57:28,160 --> 00:57:25,800

very nasty card game and as far as Trump

1276

00:57:30,170 --> 00:57:28,170

in bed with the Russians and they're

1277

00:57:31,910 --> 00:57:30,180

really you know 'dada daata down if

1278

00:57:33,980 --> 00:57:31,920

they're if the right let me put this way

1279

00:57:36,680 --> 00:57:33,990

if the Russians were able to influence

1280

00:57:40,370 --> 00:57:36,690

our national elections we would not have

1281

00:57:42,170 --> 00:57:40,380

had Barack Hussein Obama for eight years

1282

00:57:43,820 --> 00:57:42,180

all right let's leave it there and let's

1283

00:57:45,710 --> 00:57:43,830

get back to the other stuff because I

1284

00:57:47,960 --> 00:57:45,720

think that gets to be more fascinating

1285

00:57:49,730 --> 00:57:47,970

now here's the thing we can look at all

1286

00:57:51,950 --> 00:57:49,740

the stuff about the Kennedy

1287

00:57:55,030 --> 00:57:51,960

assassination but it's never going to be

1288

00:57:59,450 --> 00:57:55,040

solved for real oh it's already solved

1289

00:58:02,930 --> 00:57:59,460

what it was is a coup yeah you know I so

1290

00:58:05,180 --> 00:58:02,940

see just not asking the proper question

1291

00:58:06,740 --> 00:58:05,190

it's already solved if you want to read

1292

00:58:08,540 --> 00:58:06,750

all the material that's out there and

1293

00:58:10,130 --> 00:58:08,550

look at all the youtubes look at

1294

00:58:11,960 --> 00:58:10,140

everything that's available you'll know

1295

00:58:14,150 --> 00:58:11,970

exactly what happened you're saying

1296

00:58:15,680 --> 00:58:14,160

basically it's very published one of

1297

00:58:17,450 --> 00:58:15,690

these books or the information of the

1298

00:58:21,650 --> 00:58:17,460

information it's already in there but

1299

00:58:25,190 --> 00:58:21,660

but is there any hope that this will be

1300

00:58:27,400 --> 00:58:25,200

a generally revealed story I mean we go

1301

00:58:31,010 --> 00:58:27,410

back to the late 70s when they had this

1302

00:58:31,280 --> 00:58:31,020

select committee in Congress where they

1303

00:58:34,880 --> 00:58:31,290

can

1304

00:58:36,710 --> 00:58:34,890

included that a conspiracy was involved

1305

00:58:38,630 --> 00:58:36,720

in the death of Kennedy but they never

1306

00:58:40,010 --> 00:58:38,640

went anywhere with it that's right

1307

00:58:41,900 --> 00:58:40,020

because they turned it over to the

1308

00:58:44,180 --> 00:58:41,910

Justice Department and said you need to

1309

00:58:46,820 --> 00:58:44,190

continue to investigate this and just

1310

00:58:49,550 --> 00:58:46,830

Department did not in fact all they did

1311

00:58:52,400 --> 00:58:49,560

was go to the Academy of Sciences and

1312

00:58:54,740 --> 00:58:52,410

hand-picked a panel that then called

1313

00:58:57,320 --> 00:58:54,750

into question their acoustical studies

1314

00:59:00,860 --> 00:58:57,330

proving that there was a second gunman

1315

00:59:02,960 --> 00:59:00,870

on the grassy knoll so the question

1316

00:59:04,310 --> 00:59:02,970

you're really trying to ask is will

1317

00:59:06,620 --> 00:59:04,320

there come a time when a government

1318

00:59:07,940 --> 00:59:06,630

official or some standing will get up in

1319

00:59:10,340 --> 00:59:07,950

front of people and have a press

1320

00:59:11,840 --> 00:59:10,350

conference they okay okay here's the

1321

00:59:14,570 --> 00:59:11,850

truth about what happened at the Kennedy

1322

00:59:16,670 --> 00:59:14,580

assassination no that's not gonna happen

1323

00:59:18,710 --> 00:59:16,680

okay because there's too many

1324

00:59:20,390 --> 00:59:18,720

politicians who don't want to fade the

1325

00:59:22,970 --> 00:59:20,400

heat and don't want to get up and say

1326

00:59:24,440 --> 00:59:22,980

okay okay we misdirected you and mislead

1327

00:59:26,630 --> 00:59:24,450

you we lied to you

1328

00:59:28,580 --> 00:59:26,640

you know for 53 years they're just not

1329

00:59:30,020 --> 00:59:28,590

going to do that but when you say well

1330

00:59:32,090 --> 00:59:30,030

we know the truth the truth out there

1331

00:59:34,910 --> 00:59:32,100

right now for anybody who wants to take

1332

00:59:37,370 --> 00:59:34,920

the time to stop and look at all the

1333

00:59:39,560 --> 00:59:37,380

evidence and actually think objectively

1334

00:59:42,200 --> 00:59:39,570

about the whole thing and not just

1335

00:59:45,740 --> 00:59:42,210

listen to the mainstream media which is

1336

00:59:47,630 --> 00:59:45,750

rife with people on the CIA payroll one

1337

00:59:48,980 --> 00:59:47,640

way or another and they've been giving

1338

00:59:51,650 --> 00:59:48,990

us this you know it's really interesting

1339

00:59:54,440 --> 00:59:51,660

guys I went back and I found out that

1340

00:59:56,660 --> 00:59:54,450

the polls taken in 1964 just a few

1341

00:59:58,610 --> 00:59:56,670

months after the assassination showed

1342

01:00:02,090 --> 00:59:58,620

that the vast majority of people did not

1343

01:00:04,910 --> 01:00:02,100

believe the single assassin theory that

1344

01:00:07,700 --> 01:00:04,920

was 1964 and today now it's up around 80

1345

01:00:09,650 --> 01:00:07,710

percent or so they do not believe the

1346

01:00:13,040 --> 01:00:09,660

single assassin theory and yet that's

1347

01:00:16,190 --> 01:00:13,050

the story that still being pushed by the

1348

01:00:19,280 --> 01:00:16,200

corporate mainstream media well the

1349

01:00:22,030 --> 01:00:19,290

other problem is here if it was shown

1350

01:00:25,760 --> 01:00:22,040

that Johnson was part of the conspiracy

1351
01:00:27,680 --> 01:00:25,770
that would make just about anything he

1352
01:00:29,750 --> 01:00:27,690
did a legitimate that's a criminal he

1353
01:00:31,760 --> 01:00:29,760
shouldn't have been president right

1354
01:00:33,140 --> 01:00:31,770
how therefore do you back date

1355
01:00:35,300 --> 01:00:33,150
everything he did and of course you

1356
01:00:37,640 --> 01:00:35,310
can't you can't and that's why the

1357
01:00:39,890 --> 01:00:37,650
status quo is gonna fight tooth and

1358
01:00:42,050 --> 01:00:39,900
toenail to remain just like it is and

1359
01:00:44,330 --> 01:00:42,060
the history books are slowly changing

1360
01:00:45,049 --> 01:00:44,340
their story must be Lee Harvey Oswald

1361
01:00:46,909 --> 01:00:45,059
did it Pierre

1362
01:00:49,009 --> 01:00:46,919
now it's well there's some question

1363
01:00:50,329 --> 01:00:49,019

about leaving Harvey Oswald and in the

1364

01:00:52,249 --> 01:00:50,339

future maybe we'll finally getting

1365

01:00:55,039 --> 01:00:52,259

somewhere where well you know he may

1366

01:00:56,809 --> 01:00:55,049

well have not have killed anybody just

1367

01:00:59,870 --> 01:00:56,819

like he said he did he said I didn't

1368

01:01:02,419 --> 01:00:59,880

shoot anybody I'm just a patsy okay but

1369

01:01:04,969 --> 01:01:02,429

you're absolutely right if this should

1370

01:01:07,219 --> 01:01:04,979

become widely known become absolutely

1371

01:01:09,829 --> 01:01:07,229

come public knowledge and we all

1372

01:01:11,359 --> 01:01:09,839

understand that there was a coup in 1963

1373

01:01:13,279 --> 01:01:11,369

well then every government since then

1374

01:01:15,349 --> 01:01:13,289

has been illegitimate all the laws

1375

01:01:17,929 --> 01:01:15,359

passed all the regulations everything

1376

01:01:19,429 --> 01:01:17,939

else you know you should go by the board

1377

01:01:21,380 --> 01:01:19,439

because it was done by the illegal

1378

01:01:23,870 --> 01:01:21,390

government and so they will never admit

1379

01:01:26,659 --> 01:01:23,880

to that and as you say it's not just

1380

01:01:28,579 --> 01:01:26,669

Johnson it's the people who worked in

1381

01:01:30,919 --> 01:01:28,589

his administration who have to be too

1382

01:01:33,640 --> 01:01:30,929

hard the conspiracy you have to look at

1383

01:01:35,989 --> 01:01:33,650

all the consequences the Vietnam War

1384

01:01:38,479 --> 01:01:35,999

everything else I understand the

1385

01:01:40,399 --> 01:01:38,489

impossibility so that's where it stands

1386

01:01:42,469 --> 01:01:40,409

let's move on to other subjects because

1387

01:01:44,630 --> 01:01:42,479

I don't want to make this just about the

1388

01:01:49,399 --> 01:01:44,640

Kennedy assassination yeah but that was

1389

01:01:51,969 --> 01:01:49,409

fun it was it was and it always is fun

1390

01:01:54,649 --> 01:01:51,979

to talk about but if we're looking at

1391

01:01:59,120 --> 01:01:54,659

conspiracies do we assume just quickly

1392

01:01:59,989 --> 01:01:59,130

that RFK and his shooting was part of

1393

01:02:04,429 --> 01:01:59,999

the same thing

1394

01:02:07,279 --> 01:02:04,439

of course there's both both were CIA

1395

01:02:10,009 --> 01:02:07,289

operations and we can see the same thing

1396

01:02:11,859 --> 01:02:10,019

kind of beginning to mount right now

1397

01:02:14,959 --> 01:02:11,869

right now it's the Trump administration

1398

01:02:16,549 --> 01:02:14,969

versus the CIA they're the ones that's

1399

01:02:18,529 --> 01:02:16,559

been putting out all this stuff they're

1400

01:02:20,799 --> 01:02:18,539

the ones whose claim that the Russians

1401

01:02:24,229 --> 01:02:20,809

you know we're working with the Trump

1402

01:02:26,779 --> 01:02:24,239

people and and trying to fudge the

1403

01:02:28,609 --> 01:02:26,789

election and yet and yet there's never

1404

01:02:30,709 --> 01:02:28,619

been any real evidence coming forward

1405

01:02:33,589 --> 01:02:30,719

that that's the case in fact the person

1406

01:02:36,380 --> 01:02:33,599

who has confessed to leaking the wiki

1407

01:02:39,259 --> 01:02:36,390

leak females was work for the Democratic

1408

01:02:41,839 --> 01:02:39,269

National Committee so you know well that

1409

01:02:43,089 --> 01:02:41,849

is not what happened but if you want to

1410

01:02:46,009 --> 01:02:43,099

believe that that's your privilege

1411

01:02:47,989 --> 01:02:46,019

listen there is so much BS being

1412

01:02:50,029 --> 01:02:47,999

floating around right now today that's

1413

01:02:51,469 --> 01:02:50,039

not even funny and you can't tell player

1414

01:02:53,630 --> 01:02:51,479

without a program and I don't think

1415

01:02:55,549 --> 01:02:53,640

anybody's got a program going to a

1416

01:02:58,360 --> 01:02:55,559

subject that we deal with so often here

1417

01:03:00,460 --> 01:02:58,370

on the power cast which is UFOs

1418

01:03:01,840 --> 01:03:00,470

yeah all right we still don't have

1419

01:03:04,990 --> 01:03:01,850

anybody in the government of any

1420

01:03:07,120 --> 01:03:05,000

standing who's who says yes okay folks

1421

01:03:09,790 --> 01:03:07,130

we're not alone I mean they're slowly

1422

01:03:12,250 --> 01:03:09,800

conditioning us to this okay if you guys

1423

01:03:14,590 --> 01:03:12,260

will think back and it sounded like

1424

01:03:16,120 --> 01:03:14,600

jeans been around for a while Jean if

1425

01:03:18,010 --> 01:03:16,130

you'll think about when you were kid the

1426

01:03:21,640 --> 01:03:18,020

government position was there was no

1427

01:03:25,800 --> 01:03:21,650

such thing as UFOs that they were either

1428

01:03:29,820 --> 01:03:25,810

just miss identified aircraft or they

1429

01:03:32,650 --> 01:03:29,830

were some sort of mass psychosis

1430

01:03:35,890 --> 01:03:32,660

hallucination you know I remember that

1431

01:03:37,750 --> 01:03:35,900

very distinctly okay we got calm here

1432

01:03:40,800 --> 01:03:37,760

with Jim Marrs we're gonna get into the

1433

01:03:43,150 --> 01:03:40,810

UFO mystery into the possibility of

1434

01:03:45,400 --> 01:03:43,160

disclosure or that's just one of those

1435

01:03:48,760 --> 01:03:45,410

four long promises and there happens

1436

01:03:58,600 --> 01:03:48,770

Jean Steinberg Chris O'Brien Jim Marrs

1437

01:04:00,400 --> 01:03:58,610

you're in the podcast attack of the rock

1438

01:04:02,800 --> 01:04:00,410

aids has been well-received by critics

1439

01:04:04,750 --> 01:04:02,810

and readers alike it's a thrill a minute

1440

01:04:06,760 --> 01:04:04,760

story you'll never forget

1441

01:04:09,340 --> 01:04:06,770

a former US military intelligence

1442

01:04:12,010 --> 01:04:09,350

officer is haunted by intense dreams

1443

01:04:14,230 --> 01:04:12,020

about a beautiful woman pleading for his

1444

01:04:16,990 --> 01:04:14,240

help after a terrible battle in outer

1445

01:04:19,300 --> 01:04:17,000

space but the dreams turn out to be true

1446

01:04:21,790 --> 01:04:19,310

and thrust him into a telepathic love

1447

01:04:24,430 --> 01:04:21,800

affair with a woman whose faraway planet

1448

01:04:27,430 --> 01:04:24,440

is intent on destroying the earth and

1449

01:04:30,130 --> 01:04:27,440

now the gripping tale continues in but

1450

01:04:32,860 --> 01:04:30,140

coming of the protectors it's the second

1451

01:04:34,720 --> 01:04:32,870

book of the rockets trilogy a galaxy

1452

01:04:37,480 --> 01:04:34,730

spanning adventure that pits our hapless

1453

01:04:39,550 --> 01:04:37,490

heroes against powerful fanatical

1454

01:04:42,460 --> 01:04:39,560

enemies that threaten the lives of

1455

01:04:44,950 --> 01:04:42,470

freedom loving beings everywhere attack

1456

01:04:47,830 --> 01:04:44,960

of the rockets and the coming of the

1457

01:04:51,100 --> 01:04:47,840

protectors classic science fiction at

1458

01:04:53,110 --> 01:04:51,110

its best available now for more details

1459

01:04:58,210 --> 01:04:53,120

visit rejoice calm

1460

01:05:00,640 --> 01:04:58,220

that's our Ock o IDs calm hi Peter

1461

01:05:02,130 --> 01:05:00,650

Picaro for paranormal date.com are you

1462

01:05:04,750 --> 01:05:02,140

looking for love in all the wrong places

1463

01:05:06,880 --> 01:05:04,760

now you have a chance to change that by

1464

01:05:09,550 --> 01:05:06,890

signing up for free at the paranormal

1465

01:05:11,069 --> 01:05:09,560

date calm this incredible dating site

1466

01:05:12,749 --> 01:05:11,079

puts people of like minds to

1467

01:05:14,880 --> 01:05:12,759

other people were interested in the

1468

01:05:17,880 --> 01:05:14,890

strange the unusual mysteries ghosts

1469

01:05:20,400 --> 01:05:17,890

UFOs and the afterlife and so much more

1470

01:05:22,380 --> 01:05:20,410

paranormal date.com was developed for

1471

01:05:25,440 --> 01:05:22,390

you people seeking a viable alternative

1472

01:05:27,420 --> 01:05:25,450

to the other dating services you can

1473

01:05:28,229 --> 01:05:27,430

join for free by going to paranormal

1474

01:05:29,969 --> 01:05:28,239

date.com

1475

01:05:31,979 --> 01:05:29,979

and if you decide you like it and want

1476

01:05:35,309 --> 01:05:31,989

to connect with people use the code

1477

01:05:36,959 --> 01:05:35,319

Gorge for a substantial discount mark

1478

01:05:38,969 --> 01:05:36,969

Rawlings president of paranormal Dave

1479

01:05:41,009 --> 01:05:38,979

comm says so many people hunger to share

1480

01:05:43,319 --> 01:05:41,019

their experiences about the paranormal

1481

01:05:45,959 --> 01:05:43,329

the unexplainable or the act light and

1482

01:05:47,640 --> 01:05:45,969

so much more and this is the source for

1483

01:05:49,799 --> 01:05:47,650

them to meet and share that common

1484

01:05:50,569 --> 01:05:49,809

interest Society for free at paranormal

1485

01:05:53,640 --> 01:05:50,579

date.com

1486

01:05:55,890 --> 01:05:53,650

paranormal date calm and use the code

1487

01:06:01,469 --> 01:05:55,900

George if you decide to connect with

1488

01:06:04,199 --> 01:06:01,479

someone you like bad theater seats cheap

1489

01:06:07,079 --> 01:06:04,209

Halloween masks my apartment all things

1490

01:06:09,839 --> 01:06:07,089

with obstructed views add to these large

1491

01:06:12,120 --> 01:06:09,849

trucks and busses 18 wheelers and large

1492

01:06:13,859 --> 01:06:12,130

buses have big blind spots and like my

1493

01:06:16,499 --> 01:06:13,869

apartment they don't always have the

1494

01:06:18,059 --> 01:06:16,509

best view bus and truck drivers deal

1495

01:06:20,759 --> 01:06:18,069

with blind spots around the entire

1496

01:06:23,160 --> 01:06:20,769

vehicle always take care not to ride

1497

01:06:26,279 --> 01:06:23,170

alongside or too close behind them our

1498

01:06:29,789 --> 01:06:26,289

roads our responsibility learn more and

1499

01:06:32,069 --> 01:06:29,799

share the road safely gov my computer is

1500

01:06:33,689 --> 01:06:32,079

so slow it's making me crazy I used to

1501

01:06:35,519 --> 01:06:33,699

have that problem did you quit using the

1502

01:06:37,499 --> 01:06:35,529

computer or did you buy a new one though

1503

01:06:38,969 --> 01:06:37,509

I caught geeks on site they made an

1504

01:06:40,799 --> 01:06:38,979

appointment to visit my home and showed

1505

01:06:43,049 --> 01:06:40,809

up the same day you mean they didn't ask

1506

01:06:44,459 --> 01:06:43,059

you to bring your computer to a shop as

1507

01:06:46,109 --> 01:06:44,469

what happened when I call the support

1508

01:06:47,849 --> 01:06:46,119

company geeks on site can go to your

1509

01:06:50,039 --> 01:06:47,859

home or business or even repair your

1510

01:06:52,079 --> 01:06:50,049

computer online they have 24/7 emergency

1511

01:06:54,630 --> 01:06:52,089

service if you were having problems with

1512

01:06:56,370 --> 01:06:54,640

your PC or Mac call geeks on site one

1513

01:06:58,229 --> 01:06:56,380

eight hundred five nine one one six

1514

01:07:00,120 --> 01:06:58,239

eight two our friendly certified

1515

01:07:03,660 --> 01:07:00,130

computer repair experts are available

1516

01:07:05,969 --> 01:07:03,670

24/7 call now for a free diagnosis 1-800

1517

01:07:07,859 --> 01:07:05,979

five nine one one six eight two data

1518

01:07:10,380 --> 01:07:07,869

recovery virus removal and maintenance

1519

01:07:12,660 --> 01:07:10,390

for all laptops desktops printers and

1520

01:07:14,579 --> 01:07:12,670

networks Vettes geeks on-site for

1521

01:07:17,430 --> 01:07:14,589

friendly certified computer repair

1522

01:07:18,670 --> 01:07:17,440

experts available 24/7 over the phone or

1523

01:07:20,620 --> 01:07:18,680

in your home or business

1524

01:07:22,840 --> 01:07:20,630

just call one eight hundred five nine

1525

01:07:24,970 --> 01:07:22,850

one one six eight two that's one eight

1526
01:07:27,280 --> 01:07:24,980
hundred five nine one one six eight two

1527
01:07:29,980 --> 01:07:27,290
one eight hundred five nine one sixteen

1528
01:07:32,320 --> 01:07:29,990
eighty two we use cell phones against

1529
01:07:34,390 --> 01:07:32,330
our heads every day but now a landmark

1530
01:07:36,010 --> 01:07:34,400
US government study confirms increased

1531
01:07:38,440 --> 01:07:36,020
health risks from exposure to EMF

1532
01:07:40,480 --> 01:07:38,450
radiation emitted from these devices the

1533
01:07:42,760 --> 01:07:40,490
time to protect yourself is now the

1534
01:07:44,440 --> 01:07:42,770
solution is defender shield proudly made

1535
01:07:46,630 --> 01:07:44,450
in the USA defender shield blocks

1536
01:07:48,700 --> 01:07:46,640
virtually 100% of the EMF radiation

1537
01:07:51,010 --> 01:07:48,710
emitted from cellphones tablets and

1538
01:07:53,260 --> 01:07:51,020

laptops by now at defender shield comm

1539

01:07:55,480 --> 01:07:53,270

use discount code defender for 10% off

1540

01:08:01,210 --> 01:07:55,490

defender shield calm the worldwide

1541

01:08:03,190 --> 01:08:01,220

leader in EMF radiation protection we'd

1542

01:08:05,200 --> 01:08:03,200

like to hear from you if you have a

1543

01:08:08,860 --> 01:08:05,210

comment or question about the para cast

1544

01:08:10,330 --> 01:08:08,870

sent it to news at the para cast comm

1545

01:08:13,300 --> 01:08:10,340

that's news

1546

01:08:15,520 --> 01:08:13,310

at the para cast calm and don't forget

1547

01:08:20,580 --> 01:08:15,530

to visit our famous para cast community

1548

01:08:23,910 --> 01:08:20,590

forums at forum dot the para cast calm

1549

01:08:27,430 --> 01:08:23,920

so of course in the old days ufos were

1550

01:08:30,570 --> 01:08:27,440

mistaken somebody drank a little bit too

1551

01:08:33,040 --> 01:08:30,580

much that sort of thing but the service

1552

01:08:36,900 --> 01:08:33,050

years have shown a majority of people

1553

01:08:38,500 --> 01:08:36,910

believe in UFOs and that they are

1554

01:08:40,390 --> 01:08:38,510

extraterrestrial of course here in the

1555

01:08:43,680 --> 01:08:40,400

para cast we go into a lot of theories

1556

01:08:46,780 --> 01:08:43,690

but when you say we're kind of being

1557

01:08:50,350 --> 01:08:46,790

acquainted with the possibility is that

1558

01:08:52,570 --> 01:08:50,360

due to the discovery of these exoplanets

1559

01:08:55,660 --> 01:08:52,580

we had seven just the other day orbiting

1560

01:08:57,550 --> 01:08:55,670

one dwarf star is that say okay we're

1561

01:09:00,970 --> 01:08:57,560

now going to get people comfortable with

1562

01:09:02,620 --> 01:09:00,980

life in space look at all these planets

1563

01:09:06,430 --> 01:09:02,630

we've discovered them there many more

1564

01:09:08,890 --> 01:09:06,440

that may have life possibly similar to

1565

01:09:11,470 --> 01:09:08,900

ours is that part of it absolutely

1566

01:09:13,900 --> 01:09:11,480

that's just one of the latest steps in

1567

01:09:16,330 --> 01:09:13,910

the conditioning process to condition

1568

01:09:18,190 --> 01:09:16,340

the public to the idea that there's life

1569

01:09:21,400 --> 01:09:18,200

outside the earth and intelligent life

1570

01:09:23,800 --> 01:09:21,410

court wanted to tell you gene was as a

1571

01:09:26,230 --> 01:09:23,810

young reporter and I heard they were

1572

01:09:28,500 --> 01:09:26,240

saying well it's just possibly a mass

1573

01:09:31,600 --> 01:09:28,510

psychosis and I'm thinking wow

1574

01:09:31,999 --> 01:09:31,610

heretofore undiscovered contagious mass

1575

01:09:35,120 --> 01:09:32,009

I

1576

01:09:36,379 --> 01:09:35,130

now there's a story right there but of

1577

01:09:38,450 --> 01:09:36,389

course you don't hear that anymore

1578

01:09:40,579 --> 01:09:38,460

because with the advent of the camcorder

1579

01:09:43,039 --> 01:09:40,589

and the iPhone everybody's taking

1580

01:09:46,069 --> 01:09:43,049

pictures of you have foes today and even

1581

01:09:48,200 --> 01:09:46,079

if you discount half of them as some

1582

01:09:50,749 --> 01:09:48,210

sort of hoax that still leaves the other

1583

01:09:52,279 --> 01:09:50,759

half after it's unexplained so we now

1584

01:09:54,169 --> 01:09:52,289

know there's really no question there's

1585

01:09:57,439 --> 01:09:54,179

UFOs there's something flying around and

1586

01:09:59,390 --> 01:09:57,449

it's not ours okay and the thing is the

1587

01:10:02,240 --> 01:09:59,400

conditioning process has worked quite

1588

01:10:03,979 --> 01:10:02,250

well the national polls in the 50s

1589

01:10:07,310 --> 01:10:03,989

showed that the vast majority of people

1590

01:10:08,899 --> 01:10:07,320

I'm talking 90 percent maybe more did

1591

01:10:11,089 --> 01:10:08,909

not believe there was any kind of life

1592

01:10:14,089 --> 01:10:11,099

outside the earth I know this because my

1593

01:10:16,580 --> 01:10:14,099

Baptist parents were one of them all

1594

01:10:18,109 --> 01:10:16,590

right and now today the national polls

1595

01:10:20,750 --> 01:10:18,119

show the quite the opposite

1596

01:10:23,330 --> 01:10:20,760

85 90 percent or more of the people

1597

01:10:25,850 --> 01:10:23,340

queried say yeah they're ready to accept

1598

01:10:28,040 --> 01:10:25,860

the idea that there's extraterrestrial

1599

01:10:32,890 --> 01:10:28,050

intelligent life now you know that's

1600

01:10:35,540 --> 01:10:32,900

quite a turnaround in 50 60 years and

1601
01:10:38,089 --> 01:10:35,550
and so that shows that the conditioning

1602
01:10:40,330 --> 01:10:38,099
process has been working quite well and

1603
01:10:44,270 --> 01:10:40,340
yes the recent discovery of these

1604
01:10:46,879 --> 01:10:44,280
exoplanets I think that adds to it we

1605
01:10:49,129 --> 01:10:46,889
also have a course we just keep getting

1606
01:10:50,750 --> 01:10:49,139
these dribblets of information for

1607
01:10:52,700 --> 01:10:50,760
example when I was in school we were

1608
01:10:54,410 --> 01:10:52,710
taught the moon was just a dead world it

1609
01:10:58,129 --> 01:10:54,420
was just a rock there's nothing there no

1610
01:11:00,470 --> 01:10:58,139
atmosphere no magnetic field no water

1611
01:11:02,870 --> 01:11:00,480
and now we know that that's simply not

1612
01:11:06,410 --> 01:11:02,880
true there is a magnetic field weak but

1613
01:11:08,209 --> 01:11:06,420

it's there and there is water they can

1614

01:11:10,970 --> 01:11:08,219

be seeing water drifting across them

1615

01:11:13,129 --> 01:11:10,980

then there's you know most in fact most

1616

01:11:15,410 --> 01:11:13,139

of what we were taught early on about

1617

01:11:18,529 --> 01:11:15,420

space and the other planets is proven

1618

01:11:21,470 --> 01:11:18,539

not to be true so we're still

1619

01:11:24,109 --> 01:11:21,480

discovering what our true universe is

1620

01:11:26,919 --> 01:11:24,119

all about right but just having the

1621

01:11:29,299 --> 01:11:26,929

presence of water doesn't guarantee

1622

01:11:31,520 --> 01:11:29,309

intelligent life it might make it easier

1623

01:11:34,069 --> 01:11:31,530

to self a base though if you have a

1624

01:11:36,620 --> 01:11:34,079

local water stream I was reading a thing

1625

01:11:39,290 --> 01:11:36,630

that long back is interesting unit they

1626

01:11:43,320 --> 01:11:39,300

figured the cost of building a base on

1627

01:11:45,720 --> 01:11:43,330

the moon could be a few hundred dollars

1628

01:11:47,190 --> 01:11:45,730

few hundred dollars because they said

1629

01:11:49,230 --> 01:11:47,200

look all you got to do is get some

1630

01:11:51,900 --> 01:11:49,240

plastic and stretch it across one of

1631

01:11:53,970 --> 01:11:51,910

those smaller craters and then pump some

1632

01:11:57,180 --> 01:11:53,980

oxygen in and you've got a perfectly

1633

01:12:02,310 --> 01:11:57,190

good living environment it's a bit of a

1634

01:12:06,450 --> 01:12:02,320

stretch why would that work you know

1635

01:12:09,270 --> 01:12:06,460

unless it gives you a reason to go there

1636

01:12:13,440 --> 01:12:09,280

according to some researchers we've

1637

01:12:16,320 --> 01:12:13,450

already used the potential bounty from

1638

01:12:17,840 --> 01:12:16,330

the moon helium-3 and other rare and

1639

01:12:20,460 --> 01:12:17,850

important minerals we've already

1640

01:12:22,560 --> 01:12:20,470

collateralized that for the national

1641

01:12:23,400 --> 01:12:22,570

debt and we don't really own any of that

1642

01:12:26,220 --> 01:12:23,410

material

1643

01:12:28,110 --> 01:12:26,230

well yeah but I can recall before we

1644

01:12:30,120 --> 01:12:28,120

went to the moon the idea was we were

1645

01:12:32,550 --> 01:12:30,130

gonna set up a colony there we were

1646

01:12:34,160 --> 01:12:32,560

gonna mine the resources of the moon and

1647

01:12:36,750 --> 01:12:34,170

it was gonna pay for the space program

1648

01:12:39,450 --> 01:12:36,760

instead we're told we went there six

1649

01:12:41,400 --> 01:12:39,460

times thirty years ago and decided well

1650

01:12:42,840 --> 01:12:41,410

there's really not much there costs a

1651

01:12:45,300 --> 01:12:42,850

lot of money go there we're just not

1652

01:12:47,790 --> 01:12:45,310

gonna go back to me that makes really

1653

01:12:50,370 --> 01:12:47,800

little or no sense for one thing and

1654

01:12:52,110 --> 01:12:50,380

this world of ours that's you know the

1655

01:12:57,210 --> 01:12:52,120

kind of the environment is being

1656

01:12:59,580 --> 01:12:57,220

degraded because of the human habitation

1657

01:13:02,880 --> 01:12:59,590

and there's the human population is

1658

01:13:05,790 --> 01:13:02,890

swelling in numbers obviously the the

1659

01:13:08,850 --> 01:13:05,800

secret is to move into space and so why

1660

01:13:11,190 --> 01:13:08,860

we stopped maybe for my money I think we

1661

01:13:13,050 --> 01:13:11,200

were warned off I think we were told

1662

01:13:14,730 --> 01:13:13,060

okay you made it to the moon but that's

1663

01:13:16,230 --> 01:13:14,740

it you're not going anywhere else not

1664

01:13:18,320 --> 01:13:16,240

until you do away with your atomic

1665

01:13:21,180 --> 01:13:18,330

weapons and quit acting like savages

1666

01:13:24,330 --> 01:13:21,190

right but what about the stories that go

1667

01:13:26,760 --> 01:13:24,340

around that we do have an alternate or

1668

01:13:29,850 --> 01:13:26,770

black project space program and we are

1669

01:13:31,890 --> 01:13:29,860

over there but obviously what we're

1670

01:13:34,590 --> 01:13:31,900

engaged in is not made public for some

1671

01:13:37,680 --> 01:13:34,600

reason what about that yes I do believe

1672

01:13:39,600 --> 01:13:37,690

in that in fact with work gary mckinnon

1673

01:13:42,540 --> 01:13:39,610

did when he showed the officers and the

1674

01:13:45,510 --> 01:13:42,550

command order of the space fleet and we

1675

01:13:46,950 --> 01:13:45,520

look at the fact of everything going the

1676

01:13:49,110 --> 01:13:46,960

fact that we've got things coming and

1677

01:13:50,580 --> 01:13:49,120

going out of area 51 that we don't know

1678

01:13:53,580 --> 01:13:50,590

anything about it not been announced

1679

01:13:56,280 --> 01:13:53,590

publicly to us yes I think it's entirely

1680

01:13:56,790 --> 01:13:56,290

possible that we do have operations in

1681

01:13:58,770 --> 01:13:56,800

space

1682

01:14:01,859 --> 01:13:58,780

right now they're just not telling us

1683

01:14:04,530 --> 01:14:01,869

and I'm not real certain I can't tell

1684

01:14:06,870 --> 01:14:04,540

you definitively why that is you would

1685

01:14:09,149 --> 01:14:06,880

think that we would should be operating

1686

01:14:11,729 --> 01:14:09,159

from a standpoint of openness and

1687

01:14:13,200 --> 01:14:11,739

transparency and then my best guess is

1688

01:14:14,850 --> 01:14:13,210

the reason that they don't want to say

1689

01:14:16,979 --> 01:14:14,860

that it's because the people who

1690

01:14:19,169 --> 01:14:16,989

actually run this country and I'm going

1691

01:14:21,030 --> 01:14:19,179

to talk about the figureheads like the

1692

01:14:22,859 --> 01:14:21,040

president of the Congress I'm talking

1693

01:14:25,560 --> 01:14:22,869

about the money to people who actually

1694

01:14:28,319 --> 01:14:25,570

run this country who control Wall Street

1695

01:14:30,660 --> 01:14:28,329

ok control the giant multinational

1696

01:14:34,589 --> 01:14:30,670

corporations I don't think they care if

1697

01:14:36,689 --> 01:14:34,599

we know there's alien life out there ok

1698

01:14:39,180 --> 01:14:36,699

what they care about though is if we

1699

01:14:40,950 --> 01:14:39,190

know for absolute certain that there's

1700

01:14:43,649 --> 01:14:40,960

alien laughing that they have technology

1701

01:14:46,160 --> 01:14:43,659

beyond ours then we know for certain

1702

01:14:49,470 --> 01:14:46,170

that there's technology other than

1703

01:14:52,189 --> 01:14:49,480

petroleum that we could be using for

1704

01:14:54,689 --> 01:14:52,199

energy and pharmaceuticals and

1705

01:14:57,959 --> 01:14:54,699

telecommunications and and so that might

1706

01:15:00,240 --> 01:14:57,969

prove hazardous to their monopolies and

1707

01:15:02,160 --> 01:15:00,250

we get to petroleum when you get to

1708

01:15:05,310 --> 01:15:02,170

magnesium when you get to some of the

1709

01:15:08,310 --> 01:15:05,320

basic mineral resources of this planet

1710

01:15:11,160 --> 01:15:08,320

that we need to build our modern

1711

01:15:12,959 --> 01:15:11,170

technological civilization is under the

1712

01:15:16,620 --> 01:15:12,969

control that Senator monopolistic

1713

01:15:19,439 --> 01:15:16,630

control of a handful of people the 1% if

1714

01:15:21,660 --> 01:15:19,449

you will but again the obvious question

1715

01:15:23,850 --> 01:15:21,670

that any skeptic would immediately pose

1716

01:15:27,510 --> 01:15:23,860

would be how could you keep such a

1717

01:15:30,089 --> 01:15:27,520

massive amount of infrastructure work

1718

01:15:31,830 --> 01:15:30,099

and in the amount of workers and you

1719

01:15:33,810 --> 01:15:31,840

know just what would go into something

1720

01:15:35,339 --> 01:15:33,820

like a secret space program and how do

1721

01:15:38,040 --> 01:15:35,349

you keep all that secret and all these

1722

01:15:39,689 --> 01:15:38,050

thousands of people well number one you

1723

01:15:41,669 --> 01:15:39,699

don't there's all kinds of

1724

01:15:43,890 --> 01:15:41,679

whistleblowers all kind I myself have

1725

01:15:46,290 --> 01:15:43,900

met a naval commander who said he had

1726

01:15:48,419 --> 01:15:46,300

gone on the mission in space ok and

1727

01:15:49,770 --> 01:15:48,429

there's plenty of others you get on the

1728

01:15:51,569 --> 01:15:49,780

internet you'll find all kinds of people

1729

01:15:54,689 --> 01:15:51,579

problem is see they were under very

1730

01:15:56,609 --> 01:15:54,699

compartmentalized classified programs

1731

01:15:58,649 --> 01:15:56,619

that you don't go around taking pictures

1732

01:16:00,689 --> 01:15:58,659

you know and you don't take video of

1733

01:16:02,490 --> 01:16:00,699

everything you're doing so mostly it's

1734

01:16:04,950 --> 01:16:02,500

just stories and they get written off

1735

01:16:06,750 --> 01:16:04,960

the key thing is is that although the

1736

01:16:08,790 --> 01:16:06,760

information is out there you guys

1737

01:16:09,970 --> 01:16:08,800

obviously have done your homework and

1738

01:16:12,100 --> 01:16:09,980

you kept

1739

01:16:13,870 --> 01:16:12,110

as nears open he heads up so you're at

1740

01:16:16,990 --> 01:16:13,880

least aware of all that and you're you

1741

01:16:20,350 --> 01:16:17,000

question which is good I mean I totally

1742

01:16:21,430 --> 01:16:20,360

support means skepticism but you guys

1743

01:16:23,740 --> 01:16:21,440

are the exception

1744

01:16:25,180 --> 01:16:23,750

they run the mill people people that

1745

01:16:26,440 --> 01:16:25,190

they're working for a living and trying

1746

01:16:27,670 --> 01:16:26,450

to take care of the house holes and

1747

01:16:29,440 --> 01:16:27,680

stuff Thanks

1748

01:16:32,979 --> 01:16:29,450

they don't get to hear this because it's

1749

01:16:34,690 --> 01:16:32,989

not on the mainstream corporate media we

1750

01:16:36,880 --> 01:16:34,700

got more to come with Jim Marrs

1751

01:16:39,280 --> 01:16:36,890

about possibility of a secret space

1752

01:16:48,529 --> 01:16:39,290

program and Laura with Jeanne and Chris

1753

01:16:56,810 --> 01:16:51,950

thank you for listening to GCS

1754

01:17:00,240 --> 01:16:59,040

big military spokesperson Adam Valesky

1755

01:17:01,410 --> 01:17:00,250

of the polity law firm a principle often

1756

01:17:02,580 --> 01:17:01,420

used to Texas the attorney response for

1757

01:17:03,359 --> 01:17:02,590

the content of this ad is not legal

1758

01:17:04,350 --> 01:17:03,369

advice in the choice of a lawyer should

1759

01:17:05,459 --> 01:17:04,360

not be based solely upon advertising the

1760

01:17:07,770 --> 01:17:05,469

services may not be available all states

1761

01:17:09,660 --> 01:17:07,780

attentions rlto users if you are a loved

1762

01:17:11,280 --> 01:17:09,670

one took xarelto and suffered a serious

1763

01:17:12,390 --> 01:17:11,290

bleeding event you may be entitled to

1764

01:17:14,280 --> 01:17:12,400

financial compensation

1765

01:17:15,839 --> 01:17:14,290

Xarelto is a popular prescription blood

1766

01:17:17,250 --> 01:17:15,849

thinner used to prevent blood clots and

1767

01:17:18,510 --> 01:17:17,260

protect patients from strokes the

1768

01:17:20,220 --> 01:17:18,520

serious bleeding events have led to

1769

01:17:22,260 --> 01:17:20,230

numerous cases of hospitalization and

1770

01:17:24,600 --> 01:17:22,270

even death phone lines are open 24/7

1771

01:17:26,970 --> 01:17:24,610

call 802 six one zero nine three seven

1772

01:17:28,919 --> 01:17:26,980

that's 800 two six one zero nine three

1773

01:17:30,600 --> 01:17:28,929

seven did you know there's a new group

1774

01:17:32,370 --> 01:17:30,610

of water contaminants with unknown

1775

01:17:34,200 --> 01:17:32,380

health effects these emerging

1776

01:17:35,609 --> 01:17:34,210

contaminants lurking in your water may

1777

01:17:37,859 --> 01:17:35,619

include prescription over-the-counter

1778

01:17:41,850 --> 01:17:37,869

drugs in new types of herbicides and

1779

01:17:44,640 --> 01:17:41,860

pesticides procures improve Pro 1g 2.0

1780

01:17:46,770 --> 01:17:44,650

filter meets NSF 401 standards to help

1781

01:17:48,839 --> 01:17:46,780

reduce these emerging contaminants to

1782

01:17:51,660 --> 01:17:48,849

find out more visit your authorized

1783

01:18:00,300 --> 01:17:51,670

procured dealer or procure usa.com

1784

01:18:02,430 --> 01:18:00,310

that's PR o-- p you are usa.com hello

1785

01:18:04,410 --> 01:18:02,440

belly flattening helpline hi this is the

1786

01:18:06,479 --> 01:18:04,420

number for the free trial of that belly

1787

01:18:08,310 --> 01:18:06,489

flattening breakthrough soma biotics it

1788

01:18:10,530 --> 01:18:08,320

is we're giving away free trials to

1789

01:18:12,060 --> 01:18:10,540

anyone male or female who's over 18 and

1790

01:18:13,709 --> 01:18:12,070

wants to flatten their belly fast I

1791

01:18:16,500 --> 01:18:13,719

heard that some o biotics is so

1792

01:18:18,720 --> 01:18:16,510

effective it can actually cleanse pounds

1793

01:18:21,300 --> 01:18:18,730

of sludge from your belly is that true

1794

01:18:23,100 --> 01:18:21,310

sure is soma biotics is scientifically

1795

01:18:25,080 --> 01:18:23,110

formulated with natural ingredients to

1796

01:18:26,790 --> 01:18:25,090

flatten bloated bellies fast by

1797

01:18:28,859 --> 01:18:26,800

cleansing pounds of rotting food and

1798

01:18:30,510 --> 01:18:28,869

toxic sludge from your body it even

1799

01:18:32,580 --> 01:18:30,520

combats periodic heartburn and acid

1800

01:18:34,229 --> 01:18:32,590

reflux so you look and feel great

1801

01:18:36,030 --> 01:18:34,239

if your belly flattening results are too

1802

01:18:38,669 --> 01:18:36,040

dramatic simply reduce use to every

1803

01:18:40,589 --> 01:18:38,679

other day wow I'm glad I called if

1804

01:18:43,200 --> 01:18:40,599

you're over 18 and went to flatten your

1805

01:18:45,270 --> 01:18:43,210

belly fast call now for a free trial of

1806

01:18:46,950 --> 01:18:45,280

soma biotics one eight hundred nine five

1807

01:18:48,870 --> 01:18:46,960

seven five three nine six

1808

01:18:50,310 --> 01:18:48,880

but hurry call now for details while

1809

01:18:52,050 --> 01:18:50,320

they're still giving these trials away

1810

01:18:53,729 --> 01:18:52,060

for free one eight hundred nine five

1811

01:18:55,890 --> 01:18:53,739

seven five three nine six

1812

01:18:57,390 --> 01:18:55,900

if lines are busy try again that's one

1813

01:19:00,390 --> 01:18:57,400

eight hundred nine five seven five three

1814

01:19:02,490 --> 01:19:00,400

nine six individuals and businesses with

1815

01:19:03,959 --> 01:19:02,500

tax problems listen carefully do you

1816

01:19:07,169 --> 01:19:03,969

feel like you're losing control over

1817

01:19:08,120 --> 01:19:07,179

your finances if you owe over \$10,000 in

1818

01:19:10,190 --> 01:19:08,130

back taxes

1819

01:19:12,620 --> 01:19:10,200

unfiled tax returns we can help you take

1820

01:19:14,420 --> 01:19:12,630

back control the IRS is the largest and

1821

01:19:15,710 --> 01:19:14,430

most aggressive collection agency in the

1822

01:19:17,960 --> 01:19:15,720

world and they can seize your bank

1823

01:19:20,420 --> 01:19:17,970

account garnish your paycheck close your

1824

01:19:22,160 --> 01:19:20,430

business and file criminal charges take

1825

01:19:24,200 --> 01:19:22,170

control of your tax problems now by

1826
01:19:26,240 --> 01:19:24,210
calling the experts at tax mediation

1827
01:19:28,400 --> 01:19:26,250
services and take advantage of the Fresh

1828
01:19:30,200 --> 01:19:28,410
Start program and new laws that may

1829
01:19:32,300 --> 01:19:30,210
allow us to negotiate a settlement for

1830
01:19:33,920 --> 01:19:32,310
the lowest amount possible our team of

1831
01:19:35,930 --> 01:19:33,930
tax attorneys and enrolled agents can

1832
01:19:37,550 --> 01:19:35,940
stop collections and get you protected

1833
01:19:40,010 --> 01:19:37,560
so you can take control of your

1834
01:19:41,420 --> 01:19:40,020
financial future tax mediation services

1835
01:19:43,400 --> 01:19:41,430
is accredited by the Better Business

1836
01:19:45,950 --> 01:19:43,410
Bureau call now for a free case review

1837
01:19:49,400 --> 01:19:45,960
and a price protection guaranteed quote

1838
01:19:55,820 --> 01:19:49,410

call tax mediation services now at 861

1839

01:19:58,610 --> 01:19:55,830

570 709 that's 806 1-5 77098 hundred six

1840

01:20:00,320 --> 01:19:58,620

one five seventy seven oh nine have you

1841

01:20:02,330 --> 01:20:00,330

checked your Google search results

1842

01:20:04,160 --> 01:20:02,340

lightly search results are usually the

1843

01:20:05,930 --> 01:20:04,170

first impression that people form of you

1844

01:20:07,640 --> 01:20:05,940

or your business so make sure that they

1845

01:20:10,100 --> 01:20:07,650

create a positive impression with

1846

01:20:11,720 --> 01:20:10,110

reputation defender com what the

1847

01:20:13,220 --> 01:20:11,730

internet says about you can have a big

1848

01:20:15,770 --> 01:20:13,230

impact on your life and your livelihood

1849

01:20:17,930 --> 01:20:15,780

even if it's not true fortunately you

1850

01:20:20,090 --> 01:20:17,940

can now control how you look online and

1851

01:20:22,790 --> 01:20:20,100

in online search results with reputation

1852

01:20:25,460 --> 01:20:22,800

defender comm call 808 three one zero

1853

01:20:27,860 --> 01:20:25,470

seven seventy one now that's 800 eight

1854

01:20:30,200 --> 01:20:27,870

three one zero 771 for your free

1855

01:20:32,360 --> 01:20:30,210

reputation analysis if you have negative

1856

01:20:34,070 --> 01:20:32,370

material from an ex-employee upset

1857

01:20:36,170 --> 01:20:34,080

patient or former client newspaper

1858

01:20:37,670 --> 01:20:36,180

article legal issues social media or

1859

01:20:39,260 --> 01:20:37,680

other source showing up in your search

1860

01:20:42,290 --> 01:20:39,270

results you can combine it with

1861

01:20:44,360 --> 01:20:42,300

reputation defender com our dedicated

1862

01:20:45,890 --> 01:20:44,370

experts in patented technology can help

1863

01:20:46,670 --> 01:20:45,900

make your online search results will

1864

01:20:49,760 --> 01:20:46,680

look their best

1865

01:20:53,920 --> 01:20:49,770

call 883 one zero seven 71 to learn more

1866

01:21:03,610 --> 01:20:53,930

800 a310 771 that's 800 a three one zero

1867

01:21:09,080 --> 01:21:06,500

today this is Marie G Jones the author

1868

01:21:12,320 --> 01:21:09,090

of this book is from the future

1869

01:21:18,080 --> 01:21:12,330

and you are listening to the podcast the

1870

01:21:18,090 --> 01:21:22,750

[Music]

1871

01:21:28,190 --> 01:21:25,940

okay so let's continue with all these

1872

01:21:30,380 --> 01:21:28,200

possibilities here now the other thing

1873

01:21:31,340 --> 01:21:30,390

I'm wondering here in terms of

1874

01:21:34,340 --> 01:21:31,350

possibilities

1875

01:21:36,650 --> 01:21:34,350

if you funnel all this activity into

1876

01:21:39,080 --> 01:21:36,660

private industry it makes it a lot

1877

01:21:41,360 --> 01:21:39,090

easier to keep a secret doesn't it right

1878

01:21:43,280 --> 01:21:41,370

and I think that's why they're moving in

1879

01:21:45,710 --> 01:21:43,290

that direction right now with for

1880

01:21:47,600 --> 01:21:45,720

instance SpaceX but you know even the

1881

01:21:49,820 --> 01:21:47,610

government actually can keep secret

1882

01:21:52,070 --> 01:21:49,830

there were more than 30,000 people

1883

01:21:53,930 --> 01:21:52,080

working on the Manhattan Project which

1884

01:21:57,500 --> 01:21:53,940

was developing the atom bomb during

1885

01:21:59,240 --> 01:21:57,510

World War two and nobody talked okay in

1886

01:22:01,340 --> 01:21:59,250

the public didn't know anything about

1887

01:22:03,770 --> 01:22:01,350

the atom bomb until we drop one on

1888

01:22:08,000 --> 01:22:03,780

Hiroshima okay but that was also at a

1889

01:22:11,330 --> 01:22:08,010

time during World War two so certainly

1890

01:22:14,240 --> 01:22:11,340

there were more concerns about keeping

1891

01:22:16,430 --> 01:22:14,250

information a secret it wasn't quite

1892

01:22:18,500 --> 01:22:16,440

what it is today when people don't trust

1893

01:22:20,000 --> 01:22:18,510

the government then we believe in the

1894

01:22:22,520 --> 01:22:20,010

government we believe what the news

1895

01:22:23,930 --> 01:22:22,530

media was telling us Chris is kind of

1896

01:22:26,240 --> 01:22:23,940

before my time but that's the impression

1897

01:22:28,970 --> 01:22:26,250

I have so it was very much different

1898

01:22:29,450 --> 01:22:28,980

very different environment then than

1899

01:22:31,340 --> 01:22:29,460

there is now

1900

01:22:33,500 --> 01:22:31,350

let me give you a good example of that

1901

01:22:35,480 --> 01:22:33,510

the Japanese were experimenting with

1902

01:22:38,120 --> 01:22:35,490

what they call fuego balloons or fire

1903

01:22:40,550 --> 01:22:38,130

balloons and they were incendiary

1904

01:22:43,190 --> 01:22:40,560

devices on a balloon and they flowed

1905

01:22:45,470 --> 01:22:43,200

them across the Pacific the idea that

1906

01:22:47,810 --> 01:22:45,480

they would run out of air or run out of

1907

01:22:50,660 --> 01:22:47,820

steam you know somewhere in the

1908

01:22:52,520 --> 01:22:50,670

northwest in Washington State Oregon in

1909

01:22:54,440 --> 01:22:52,530

Northern California and when they come

1910

01:22:56,450 --> 01:22:54,450

down they'd start fires and they start

1911

01:22:58,760 --> 01:22:56,460

giant forest fires you know and it would

1912

01:23:00,830 --> 01:22:58,770

take a lot of people - away from the war

1913

01:23:04,070 --> 01:23:00,840

effort to go fight the fires plus it was

1914

01:23:06,560 --> 01:23:04,080

a demoralizing thing you know okay we'll

1915

01:23:08,840 --> 01:23:06,570

see that was their secret weapon and and

1916

01:23:10,760 --> 01:23:08,850

as a result nobody in the United States

1917

01:23:13,490 --> 01:23:10,770

knew about this except some of the

1918

01:23:16,790 --> 01:23:13,500

military intelligence people well one of

1919

01:23:18,890 --> 01:23:16,800

them went so far as Kansas and landed in

1920

01:23:22,400 --> 01:23:18,900

Kansas and one of the local reporters

1921

01:23:24,650 --> 01:23:22,410

went out and saw it was and and was wow

1922

01:23:26,930 --> 01:23:24,660

what a story here Japanese secret

1923

01:23:28,460 --> 01:23:26,940

weapons being dropped over in Kansas you

1924

01:23:30,410 --> 01:23:28,470

know then that would've been a heck of a

1925

01:23:32,690 --> 01:23:30,420

story in the middle of the war well the

1926

01:23:35,810 --> 01:23:32,700

FBI went to her and said look this is

1927

01:23:36,020 --> 01:23:35,820

secret no it is one of the purposes of

1928

01:23:38,900 --> 01:23:36,030

the

1929

01:23:41,180 --> 01:23:38,910

is to spread terror and to cause chaos

1930

01:23:42,560 --> 01:23:41,190

we can't tell you what to write and what

1931

01:23:45,650 --> 01:23:42,570

not to write that was a whole different

1932

01:23:47,600 --> 01:23:45,660

era said but we think it would be in the

1933

01:23:49,940 --> 01:23:47,610

best interest of the public if you just

1934

01:23:52,550 --> 01:23:49,950

not right about that just now being a

1935

01:23:55,610 --> 01:23:52,560

patriotic American citizen she said okay

1936

01:23:57,380 --> 01:23:55,620

and she didn't until after the war then

1937

01:23:59,930 --> 01:23:57,390

she wrote I think a book about it or at

1938

01:24:02,660 --> 01:23:59,940

least big article so see that's what it

1939

01:24:05,210 --> 01:24:02,670

was then there was patriotism but hey I

1940

01:24:06,590 --> 01:24:05,220

could patriotism people who thought they

1941

01:24:09,050 --> 01:24:06,600

were doing good for their country

1942

01:24:10,880 --> 01:24:09,060

unfortunately today we still have the

1943

01:24:13,100 --> 01:24:10,890

same thing there's so many people who

1944

01:24:15,380 --> 01:24:13,110

are doing things are not doing things

1945

01:24:17,600 --> 01:24:15,390

because they were are told to or asked

1946

01:24:20,570 --> 01:24:17,610

to by the government in the name of

1947

01:24:24,440 --> 01:24:20,580

national security but they have abused

1948

01:24:27,110 --> 01:24:24,450

that term for so long and so widely that

1949

01:24:29,360 --> 01:24:27,120

a lot of people and that's Ian I noticed

1950

01:24:31,370 --> 01:24:29,370

the skepticism in your voice too about

1951

01:24:34,670 --> 01:24:31,380

maybe we don't need to have all this

1952

01:24:37,160 --> 01:24:34,680

secrecy well okay let's just look at

1953

01:24:40,280 --> 01:24:37,170

this now so we have the secret space

1954

01:24:43,160 --> 01:24:40,290

program are we using that to communicate

1955

01:24:45,590 --> 01:24:43,170

with et then well according to some of

1956

01:24:47,240 --> 01:24:45,600

the reports yes again we don't know

1957

01:24:48,710 --> 01:24:47,250

because they're not admitting to it it's

1958

01:24:50,960 --> 01:24:48,720

just like they're not even admitting

1959

01:24:53,150 --> 01:24:50,970

that they're spraying us with aluminum

1960

01:24:55,850 --> 01:24:53,160

oxide and barium and other heavy metals

1961

01:24:57,800 --> 01:24:55,860

known as chemtrails they just act like

1962

01:24:59,990 --> 01:24:57,810

that's not happening and yet well yeah

1963

01:25:02,210 --> 01:25:00,000

just look up and you see those trails

1964

01:25:03,920 --> 01:25:02,220

going from Horizon to Horizon when they

1965

01:25:06,530 --> 01:25:03,930

don't dissipate they don't evaporate

1966

01:25:08,510 --> 01:25:06,540

they spread out and pretty soon you got

1967

01:25:10,310 --> 01:25:08,520

a milky white sky and it's dumping

1968

01:25:12,830 --> 01:25:10,320

chemicals on us that we have to breathe

1969

01:25:15,950 --> 01:25:12,840

and then we wonder why every other

1970

01:25:18,380 --> 01:25:15,960

person's now using an inhaler when I was

1971

01:25:20,510 --> 01:25:18,390

a kid we didn't have inhalers we ran all

1972

01:25:22,490 --> 01:25:20,520

over the place and I didn't know I don't

1973

01:25:25,730 --> 01:25:22,500

think I'm not sure we had a gang of

1974

01:25:28,970 --> 01:25:25,740

Jenner 15 kids and I don't remember any

1975

01:25:31,040 --> 01:25:28,980

of them having bronchial problems or

1976

01:25:33,710 --> 01:25:31,050

asthma and having to suck on inhaler and

1977

01:25:35,870 --> 01:25:33,720

today it's like one every two three kids

1978

01:25:37,820 --> 01:25:35,880

got one I'm one of them I've been

1979

01:25:40,610 --> 01:25:37,830

dealing with this yeah I've been

1980

01:25:42,860 --> 01:25:40,620

diagnosed adult onset asthma never had

1981

01:25:46,070 --> 01:25:42,870

it before but till they started

1982

01:25:48,620 --> 01:25:46,080

chemtrail in right in lithium everybody

1983

01:25:49,070 --> 01:25:48,630

thought silver yeah but if they won't

1984

01:25:50,690 --> 01:25:49,080

even

1985

01:25:52,880 --> 01:25:50,700

meant to something then I already have

1986

01:25:54,530 --> 01:25:52,890

to do is look up and see it for yourself

1987

01:25:56,120 --> 01:25:54,540

they're not gonna tell us secret space

1988

01:25:56,960 --> 01:25:56,130

program we add there's no way the

1989

01:25:58,790 --> 01:25:56,970

average guy

1990

01:26:00,770 --> 01:25:58,800

we can't go to space to find out if

1991

01:26:05,510 --> 01:26:00,780

there's anything there or not Robert

1992

01:26:07,880 --> 01:26:05,520

Bigelow can well yeah okay I take what

1993

01:26:09,440 --> 01:26:07,890

you give me Robert big loves money and

1994

01:26:15,140 --> 01:26:09,450

then I'll tell you what's really going

1995

01:26:17,660 --> 01:26:15,150

on a very exactly good I now we're on

1996

01:26:19,280 --> 01:26:17,670

the outside looking in but I'll tell you

1997

01:26:21,950 --> 01:26:19,290

what there's a lot of people who in the

1998

01:26:23,870 --> 01:26:21,960

past to who recognized this and saw

1999

01:26:25,520 --> 01:26:23,880

everything was coming up I was really

2000

01:26:28,280 --> 01:26:25,530

interested here recently they have found

2001

01:26:32,000 --> 01:26:28,290

a paper a treatise that was written by

2002

01:26:35,060 --> 01:26:32,010

Winston Churchill in 1939 this is before

2003

01:26:36,950 --> 01:26:35,070

World War two started and he was

2004

01:26:39,140 --> 01:26:36,960

basically saying he thought that there

2005

01:26:40,360 --> 01:26:39,150

was probably life outside the earth and

2006

01:26:43,040 --> 01:26:40,370

that we should be interested in

2007

01:26:45,830 --> 01:26:43,050

extraterrestrial life and that kind of

2008

01:26:47,420 --> 01:26:45,840

blows me away because you know we've

2009

01:26:48,980 --> 01:26:47,430

kind of been told that nobody knew

2010

01:26:52,310 --> 01:26:48,990

anything about this or cared about it

2011

01:26:55,550 --> 01:26:52,320

until you know 1947 and the Roswell

2012

01:26:58,160 --> 01:26:55,560

crash and then the sighting of the UFOs

2013

01:27:02,180 --> 01:26:58,170

over a mountaineer and then you know the

2014

01:27:04,220 --> 01:27:02,190

flying saucer flap of the 1950's with it

2015

01:27:05,930 --> 01:27:04,230

you know and it goes on and on the

2016

01:27:08,030 --> 01:27:05,940

science fiction writers had been writing

2017

01:27:09,800 --> 01:27:08,040

about this since the 30s and 40s and one

2018

01:27:12,980 --> 01:27:09,810

of those one of the most prolific was

2019

01:27:15,650 --> 01:27:12,990

believe it or not it was I ron Hubbard

2020

01:27:17,390 --> 01:27:15,660

in fact he wrote a book back maybe early

2021

01:27:20,300 --> 01:27:17,400

eighties called the Battlefield Earth

2022

01:27:23,300 --> 01:27:20,310

they just reissued a new addition to

2023

01:27:25,730 --> 01:27:23,310

that by the way and it's interesting

2024

01:27:27,410 --> 01:27:25,740

because on that one it's not like the

2025

01:27:29,300 --> 01:27:27,420

aliens come and want to blow up the

2026

01:27:31,820 --> 01:27:29,310

earth like it's like in the movie

2027

01:27:32,360 --> 01:27:31,830

Independence Day it's just a business

2028

01:27:35,630 --> 01:27:32,370

deal

2029

01:27:37,940 --> 01:27:35,640

you've got the intergalactic bankers you

2030

01:27:40,550 --> 01:27:37,950

loan money to the intergalactic Mining

2031

01:27:43,190 --> 01:27:40,560

Corporation to come and mine the mineral

2032

01:27:44,780 --> 01:27:43,200

resources of the earth and but they're

2033

01:27:46,850 --> 01:27:44,790

on a contract they have to in this

2034

01:27:48,590 --> 01:27:46,860

certain period of time or the rights to

2035

01:27:50,510 --> 01:27:48,600

the earth are going to revert back to

2036

01:27:53,750 --> 01:27:50,520

the bankers and they'll sell it you know

2037

01:27:55,190 --> 01:27:53,760

to the highest bidder so there and so

2038

01:27:56,300 --> 01:27:55,200

they're trying to hurry up meet their

2039

01:27:59,840 --> 01:27:56,310

deadlines and they're having problems

2040

01:28:02,120 --> 01:27:59,850

with these pesky humans so they have to

2041

01:28:04,610 --> 01:28:02,130

go to the planets I close

2042

01:28:06,710 --> 01:28:04,620

and get these big aliens to come down

2043

01:28:08,690 --> 01:28:06,720

here and try to act as a security force

2044

01:28:10,760 --> 01:28:08,700

so they hurry up get the contract done

2045

01:28:13,700 --> 01:28:10,770

and now one of the things I remember

2046

01:28:16,790 --> 01:28:13,710

about this film is that John Travolta

2047

01:28:19,520 --> 01:28:16,800

played one of these Giants yeah the most

2048

01:28:21,860 --> 01:28:19,530

ridiculous makeup I've ever seen well

2049

01:28:22,610 --> 01:28:21,870

the film is on many people's worst of

2050

01:28:27,590 --> 01:28:22,620

all time

2051
01:28:29,150 --> 01:28:27,600
movies I'll bounce for that too because

2052
01:28:30,920 --> 01:28:29,160
but I'll tell you the problem there was

2053
01:28:33,110 --> 01:28:30,930
because see I'd written the book long

2054
01:28:36,680 --> 01:28:33,120
before the movie came out the book is

2055
01:28:39,110 --> 01:28:36,690
great the movie not so and and come on

2056
01:28:40,430 --> 01:28:39,120
guys you've seen it before where if

2057
01:28:42,050 --> 01:28:40,440
you'll read a book and you see oh

2058
01:28:43,640 --> 01:28:42,060
they're gonna make a movie you go see

2059
01:28:48,470 --> 01:28:43,650
the movie you go for it there's nothing

2060
01:28:50,330 --> 01:28:48,480
like the book Yeah right but but the

2061
01:28:54,650 --> 01:28:50,340
point is that Hubbard was very poor

2062
01:28:56,900 --> 01:28:54,660
looking and he saw that you know maybe

2063
01:28:59,270 --> 01:28:56,910

we should be he was writing about the

2064

01:29:02,120 --> 01:28:59,280

Voyager the Voyager 1 Voyager 2 were

2065

01:29:04,490 --> 01:29:02,130

launched in 1977 and both of them are

2066

01:29:07,580 --> 01:29:04,500

now out past our solar system so they're

2067

01:29:10,490 --> 01:29:07,590

already out in interstellar space and he

2068

01:29:12,020 --> 01:29:10,500

said we should be careful because what

2069

01:29:13,190 --> 01:29:12,030

he might not like and you know if we go

2070

01:29:15,530 --> 01:29:13,200

out there and tell everybody here we are

2071

01:29:17,600 --> 01:29:15,540

and here's how you get to earth we might

2072

01:29:19,490 --> 01:29:17,610

not like who shows up that's what

2073

01:29:23,210 --> 01:29:19,500

Stephen Hawking has been worried he

2074

01:29:25,400 --> 01:29:23,220

recently reiterated that and there may

2075

01:29:27,710 --> 01:29:25,410

be something to that yes think about

2076

01:29:31,160 --> 01:29:27,720

this on Voyager 2 they have a golden

2077

01:29:33,410 --> 01:29:31,170

disc and it's got recordings from the

2078

01:29:36,260 --> 01:29:33,420

earth probably some sounds and animal

2079

01:29:37,430 --> 01:29:36,270

cries and stuff but also music and of

2080

01:29:39,860 --> 01:29:37,440

course sherry

2081

01:29:41,690 --> 01:29:39,870

trying to be good oh yeah Chuck Berry

2082

01:29:46,700 --> 01:29:41,700

Johnny be good can you imagine what

2083

01:29:48,470 --> 01:29:46,710

those aliens are thinking that hold on

2084

01:29:50,390 --> 01:29:48,480

before we get past about I ron Hubbard

2085

01:29:51,740 --> 01:29:50,400

one of the things that I've been most

2086

01:29:53,720 --> 01:29:51,750

you know I've done a little bit of

2087

01:29:56,120 --> 01:29:53,730

research on the man now it's quite an

2088

01:29:57,950 --> 01:29:56,130

enigmatic character and one of the

2089

01:29:59,870 --> 01:29:57,960

things that really intrigued me

2090

01:30:01,310 --> 01:29:59,880

number one is his background in the

2091

01:30:05,600 --> 01:30:01,320

Office of Naval Intelligence and then

2092

01:30:09,230 --> 01:30:05,610

number two here's his weird friendship

2093

01:30:12,320 --> 01:30:09,240

with none other than Jack Parsons in and

2094

01:30:14,240 --> 01:30:12,330

and he has dabbling in the occult I

2095

01:30:15,620 --> 01:30:14,250

think he was in the OTO Ordo Templi

2096

01:30:17,030 --> 01:30:15,630

Orientis

2097

01:30:19,490 --> 01:30:17,040

of course made famous by Aleister

2098

01:30:22,100 --> 01:30:19,500

Crowley and of course Parsons was higher

2099

01:30:24,169 --> 01:30:22,110

a higher up in the LA chapter of the OTO

2100

01:30:27,859 --> 01:30:24,179

and and the Babylon working that they

2101

01:30:30,470 --> 01:30:27,869

did out in the Mojave Desert over a two

2102

01:30:32,359 --> 01:30:30,480

or three month period in 1946 that some

2103

01:30:35,030 --> 01:30:32,369

people may have opened up a portal that

2104

01:30:37,580 --> 01:30:35,040

started the modern age of UFOs have you

2105

01:30:39,620 --> 01:30:37,590

done any research into his cult we have

2106

01:30:52,110 --> 01:30:39,630

Jim Marrs with gene and Chris you're in

2107

01:30:58,800 --> 01:30:52,120

the very cast you are listening to GCN

2108

01:31:01,290 --> 01:30:58,810

visit gpn live.com today Davers i want

2109

01:31:03,300 --> 01:31:01,300

to tell you about my favorite graphics

2110

01:31:05,820 --> 01:31:03,310

app it's the award-winning graphic

2111

01:31:08,070 --> 01:31:05,830

converter you know graphic converter is

2112

01:31:10,980 --> 01:31:08,080

the universal genius for photo editing

2113

01:31:13,620 --> 01:31:10,990

on your Mac join over one and a half

2114

01:31:16,470 --> 01:31:13,630

million loyal users for the Swiss Army

2115

01:31:18,240 --> 01:31:16,480

knife photo editing app it gives you all

2116

01:31:20,610 --> 01:31:18,250

you expect from a top-flight image

2117

01:31:24,150 --> 01:31:20,620

editing app with tons of features and

2118

01:31:27,030 --> 01:31:24,160

most important it's easy to use it's

2119

01:31:29,010 --> 01:31:27,040

also far less expensive and that other

2120

01:31:30,990 --> 01:31:29,020

app that you can only get by a

2121

01:31:31,770 --> 01:31:31,000

subscription you know that what I'm

2122

01:31:35,220 --> 01:31:31,780

talking about

2123

01:31:38,160 --> 01:31:35,230

what's more you can get 20% off with

2124

01:31:43,400 --> 01:31:38,170

your order right now so write this down

2125

01:31:56,540 --> 01:31:43,410

to learn about graphic converter go to

2126
01:32:01,350 --> 01:31:59,010
we use cell phones against our heads

2127
01:32:03,060 --> 01:32:01,360
every day but now a landmark US

2128
01:32:04,710 --> 01:32:03,070
government study confirms increased

2129
01:32:07,110 --> 01:32:04,720
health risks from exposure to EMF

2130
01:32:09,180 --> 01:32:07,120
radiation emitted from these devices the

2131
01:32:11,430 --> 01:32:09,190
time to protect yourself is now the

2132
01:32:13,140 --> 01:32:11,440
solution is defender shield proudly made

2133
01:32:15,690 --> 01:32:13,150
in the USA defender shield blocks

2134
01:32:17,400 --> 01:32:15,700
virtually 100% of the Ameri Asian

2135
01:32:19,680 --> 01:32:17,410
emitted from cellphones tablets and

2136
01:32:21,930 --> 01:32:19,690
laptops by now at defender shield calm

2137
01:32:24,150 --> 01:32:21,940
use discount code defender for 10% off

2138
01:32:27,150 --> 01:32:24,160

defender shield calm the worldwide

2139

01:32:30,060 --> 01:32:27,160

leader in EMF radiation protection you

2140

01:32:32,550 --> 01:32:30,070

may own a knife but if it's not an

2141

01:32:35,160 --> 01:32:32,560

indeed hammered knife it's not a knife

2142

01:32:37,380 --> 01:32:35,170

from the forge to the grinder to the

2143

01:32:40,419 --> 01:32:37,390

sheath each India murd knife is

2144

01:32:42,880 --> 01:32:40,429

handcrafted using god-given talent

2145

01:32:46,149 --> 01:32:42,890

the result is the sharpest edge a knife

2146

01:32:48,220 --> 01:32:46,159

can have and a true work of art see a

2147

01:32:52,209 --> 01:32:48,230

variety of knives and the complete knife

2148

01:32:58,380 --> 01:32:52,219

kit at IH knives calm Vindi hammered

2149

01:33:02,830 --> 01:33:01,090

if these uncertain times it makes sense

2150

01:33:04,750 --> 01:33:02,840

to have a sustainable backup method to

2151
01:33:06,790 --> 01:33:04,760
cook food and boil water if your current

2152
01:33:08,649 --> 01:33:06,800
plan includes using a fuel burning stove

2153
01:33:10,510 --> 01:33:08,659
or cooking over an open fire then

2154
01:33:12,220 --> 01:33:10,520
there's a much better way the Minuteman

2155
01:33:14,439 --> 01:33:12,230
rocket stove is a biomass burning

2156
01:33:16,360 --> 01:33:14,449
cooking stove that only requires small

2157
01:33:18,189 --> 01:33:16,370
quantities of sticks and twigs for fuel

2158
01:33:19,930 --> 01:33:18,199
the Minuteman stove is easy to use

2159
01:33:21,939 --> 01:33:19,940
smokeless portable powerful and

2160
01:33:23,770 --> 01:33:21,949
sustainable for the finest and survival

2161
01:33:25,840 --> 01:33:23,780
cooking stoves and fire starters made

2162
01:33:28,510 --> 01:33:25,850
right here in the USA go to Minuteman

2163
01:33:30,880 --> 01:33:28,520

stove comm that's Minuteman stove comm

2164

01:33:32,919 --> 01:33:30,890

if you're 85 or younger

2165

01:33:35,110 --> 01:33:32,929

would you like peace of mind and comfort

2166

01:33:37,390 --> 01:33:35,120

for your family we're final expense

2167

01:33:39,640 --> 01:33:37,400

direct with an urgent message for you

2168

01:33:41,590 --> 01:33:39,650

the average funeral today costs over

2169

01:33:43,419 --> 01:33:41,600

eight thousand dollars but the most

2170

01:33:46,120 --> 01:33:43,429

you'll get from government benefits is

2171

01:33:48,610 --> 01:33:46,130

two hundred fifty five dollars how will

2172

01:33:50,890 --> 01:33:48,620

your family pay the difference we can

2173

01:33:53,380 --> 01:33:50,900

help our senior plans start as low as

2174

01:33:55,540 --> 01:33:53,390

just a dollar a day and pay up to thirty

2175

01:33:58,510 --> 01:33:55,550

thousand dollars for a funeral and other

2176
01:34:00,820 --> 01:33:58,520
final expenses peace of mind is easy

2177
01:34:03,459 --> 01:34:00,830
there's no medical exam you'll have

2178
01:34:04,990 --> 01:34:03,469
lifetime coverage and your plan can't be

2179
01:34:07,209 --> 01:34:05,000
canceled as long as you pay your

2180
01:34:10,090 --> 01:34:07,219
premiums call now for free information

2181
01:34:12,370 --> 01:34:10,100
about our senior plans answer a few

2182
01:34:14,740 --> 01:34:12,380
simple questions and receive approval

2183
01:34:16,149 --> 01:34:14,750
right on the phone plus call right now

2184
01:34:18,340 --> 01:34:16,159
and we'll give you a discount

2185
01:34:23,530 --> 01:34:18,350
prescription card for free

2186
01:34:29,229 --> 01:34:23,540
call 834 zero 55:28 that's 800 3 4 0 55

2187
01:34:31,330 --> 01:34:29,239
28 again 800 3 4 0 55 28 we use cell

2188
01:34:33,220 --> 01:34:31,340

phones against our heads every day but

2189

01:34:34,990 --> 01:34:33,230

now a landmark US government study

2190

01:34:37,390 --> 01:34:35,000

confirms increased health risks from

2191

01:34:38,919 --> 01:34:37,400

exposure to EMF radiation emitted from

2192

01:34:41,290 --> 01:34:38,929

these devices the time to protect

2193

01:34:43,390 --> 01:34:41,300

yourself is now the solution is

2194

01:34:46,000 --> 01:34:43,400

fender shield proudly made in the USA

2195

01:34:47,890 --> 01:34:46,010

defender shield blocks virtually 100% of

2196

01:34:50,260 --> 01:34:47,900

the american emitted from cellphones

2197

01:34:52,359 --> 01:34:50,270

tablets and laptops buy now at defender

2198

01:34:53,439 --> 01:34:52,369

shield calm use discount code defender

2199

01:34:55,419 --> 01:34:53,449

for 10 percent off

2200

01:35:05,109 --> 01:34:55,429

defender shield calm the worldwide

2201

01:35:06,640 --> 01:35:05,119

leader in EMF radiation protection this

2202

01:35:08,709 --> 01:35:06,650

is Micah hang to the graylien report and

2203

01:35:18,770 --> 01:35:08,719

you're listening to the para cast the

2204

01:35:22,460 --> 01:35:20,390

we have some questions from listeners

2205

01:35:25,240 --> 01:35:22,470

we'll ask later but Chris asks a

2206

01:35:27,620 --> 01:35:25,250

question of our guest Jim Marrs that now

2207

01:35:30,530 --> 01:35:27,630

Sarah we can have you answer go ahead

2208

01:35:32,240 --> 01:35:30,540

please oh well yeah of course I was

2209

01:35:33,560 --> 01:35:32,250

aware of I ron Hubbard because I read a

2210

01:35:36,470 --> 01:35:33,570

lot of his stuff he you know he's

2211

01:35:38,390 --> 01:35:36,480

writing Western novels and spy novels

2212

01:35:40,700 --> 01:35:38,400

and you know intrigue novels all the way

2213

01:35:42,740 --> 01:35:40,710

back into the 30s but I particularly

2214

01:35:45,320 --> 01:35:42,750

liked his science fiction mission to

2215

01:35:47,780 --> 01:35:45,330

earth is another multi volume thing

2216

01:35:49,400 --> 01:35:47,790

which is just really a hoot and it's

2217

01:35:51,500 --> 01:35:49,410

it's done from the standpoint of the

2218

01:35:55,010 --> 01:35:51,510

alien who comes to the earth and then

2219

01:35:57,470 --> 01:35:55,020

falls into the grips of the CIA and the

2220

01:35:59,180 --> 01:35:57,480

FBI and the Mafia and everybody else and

2221

01:36:01,520 --> 01:35:59,190

you're right Hubbard was pretty dramatic

2222

01:36:04,880 --> 01:36:01,530

but he was also just a very world

2223

01:36:06,860 --> 01:36:04,890

traveler and was what I consider myself

2224

01:36:09,770 --> 01:36:06,870

he was a generalist he knew a lot about

2225

01:36:12,320 --> 01:36:09,780

a little bit a lot of things and he was

2226

01:36:14,780 --> 01:36:12,330

putting it all together so like I said

2227

01:36:17,060 --> 01:36:14,790

he had some really good insights into

2228

01:36:19,970 --> 01:36:17,070

what was really going on and he chose to

2229

01:36:22,250 --> 01:36:19,980

try to share that through his fiction

2230

01:36:24,980 --> 01:36:22,260

but before we get away I got to mention

2231

01:36:25,670 --> 01:36:24,990

that when I was a kid and there was no

2232

01:36:28,550 --> 01:36:25,680

TV

2233

01:36:30,500 --> 01:36:28,560

we'd listen to radio and I would lay in

2234

01:36:32,900 --> 01:36:30,510

bed at night and had the radio on in my

2235

01:36:37,610 --> 01:36:32,910

bedroom and I'd listened to gangbusters

2236

01:36:40,430 --> 01:36:37,620

and and Amos and Andy and the shadow and

2237

01:36:42,230 --> 01:36:40,440

all of these radio dramas and they had

2238

01:36:43,940 --> 01:36:42,240

people who would read the script and

2239

01:36:45,440 --> 01:36:43,950

then they had sound effects you know if

2240

01:36:48,260 --> 01:36:45,450

there was cheating you near the shooting

2241

01:36:50,060 --> 01:36:48,270

and doors slamming and all like that but

2242

01:36:53,210 --> 01:36:50,070

it was all on radio it's all audio and

2243

01:36:55,780 --> 01:36:53,220

so you'd lay there and you would picture

2244

01:36:59,050 --> 01:36:55,790

it all in your mind and it was really an

2245

01:37:01,250 --> 01:36:59,060

exciting and interesting interactive

2246

01:37:02,930 --> 01:37:01,260

experience because they tell you the

2247

01:37:05,870 --> 01:37:02,940

story and you could picture it in your

2248

01:37:07,760 --> 01:37:05,880

own head and I'm just afraid that a lot

2249

01:37:10,760 --> 01:37:07,770

of young people today have missed out on

2250

01:37:12,320 --> 01:37:10,770

that experience because with TV movies

2251

01:37:14,270 --> 01:37:12,330

there it is it's just right there in

2252

01:37:15,680 --> 01:37:14,280

front of you and the monster comes along

2253

01:37:17,090 --> 01:37:15,690

you don't have to wonder about what it

2254

01:37:19,580 --> 01:37:17,100

looks like there he is

2255

01:37:20,960 --> 01:37:19,590

you know and I think that I think

2256

01:37:23,870 --> 01:37:20,970

they're missing something there and it

2257

01:37:25,670 --> 01:37:23,880

keeps your brain active and so the

2258

01:37:29,240 --> 01:37:25,680

reason I bring this up is because they

2259

01:37:31,669 --> 01:37:29,250

now have a audio book of Battlefield

2260

01:37:34,609 --> 01:37:31,679

Earth that is just a

2261

01:37:38,989 --> 01:37:34,619

amazing number one it's 47 and a half

2262

01:37:41,779 --> 01:37:38,999

hours long and it's got the 68 voice

2263

01:37:44,239 --> 01:37:41,789

character actors doing all the voices I

2264

01:37:46,609 --> 01:37:44,249

mean today you can get books on tape of

2265

01:37:48,410 --> 01:37:46,619

course or books on discs or whatever but

2266

01:37:49,160 --> 01:37:48,420

what you get is an actor reading the

2267

01:37:51,500 --> 01:37:49,170

book to you

2268

01:37:53,870 --> 01:37:51,510

this one they act it out and they've got

2269

01:37:56,149 --> 01:37:53,880

all the different voices they got 150

2270

01:37:58,549 --> 01:37:56,159

sound effects they got a whole musical

2271

01:38:01,520 --> 01:37:58,559

score is written just for this audio

2272

01:38:05,000 --> 01:38:01,530

book in fact audiophile magazine has

2273

01:38:07,790 --> 01:38:05,010

named it the best audio book of 2016

2274

01:38:09,799 --> 01:38:07,800

here a few months ago and I just want to

2275

01:38:11,719 --> 01:38:09,809

mention that because I would really

2276

01:38:13,250 --> 01:38:11,729

recommend that you get that if you're a

2277

01:38:15,229 --> 01:38:13,260

truck driver or you're gonna be on a

2278

01:38:17,839 --> 01:38:15,239

long trip or you're or you get stuck in

2279

01:38:20,509 --> 01:38:17,849

lots of traffic every day this would be

2280

01:38:23,330 --> 01:38:20,519

a wonderful opportunity to revisit the

2281

01:38:25,100 --> 01:38:23,340

days when you listen to the story and

2282

01:38:27,140 --> 01:38:25,110

could build the whole thing up in your

2283

01:38:29,839 --> 01:38:27,150

own mind well I think more and more

2284

01:38:32,870 --> 01:38:29,849

people are going with the whole audio

2285

01:38:35,479 --> 01:38:32,880

book concept because you know we're

2286

01:38:36,859 --> 01:38:35,489

stuck in traffic so much and a lot of

2287

01:38:38,839 --> 01:38:36,869

people actually listen to this show

2288

01:38:41,719 --> 01:38:38,849

while they're on their way to work or or

2289

01:38:43,399 --> 01:38:41,729

going on trips or you know stuck in LA

2290

01:38:45,020 --> 01:38:43,409

traffic for instance you know people

2291

01:38:47,149 --> 01:38:45,030

spend a significant portion of their

2292

01:38:50,509 --> 01:38:47,159

lives behind the wheel of the car and

2293

01:38:52,640 --> 01:38:50,519

what better way to pass the time and be

2294

01:38:56,149 --> 01:38:52,650

entertained you by the way we continue

2295

01:38:58,310 --> 01:38:56,159

to be among the top seven streams at GCN

2296

01:39:01,250 --> 01:38:58,320

live and these are people who will be

2297

01:39:02,600 --> 01:39:01,260

streaming stuff to their cars in

2298

01:39:04,640 --> 01:39:02,610

addition of course to being able to

2299

01:39:07,850 --> 01:39:04,650

download the show from iTunes and other

2300

01:39:10,850 --> 01:39:07,860

places to say oh yeah and today with the

2301

01:39:13,250 --> 01:39:10,860

ability to tape everything rs8 tape

2302

01:39:15,949 --> 01:39:13,260

that's old old tech record everything

2303

01:39:18,290 --> 01:39:15,959

that's why when people say well I don't

2304

01:39:21,049 --> 01:39:18,300

have time I can't learn about that yeah

2305

01:39:23,750 --> 01:39:21,059

I just turn up my lip at that because

2306

01:39:25,009 --> 01:39:23,760

hey today with the ability to record

2307

01:39:27,259 --> 01:39:25,019

play things back

2308

01:39:29,299 --> 01:39:27,269

yes we're all pressed for time but like

2309

01:39:32,000 --> 01:39:29,309

you guys mentioned that can be a long

2310

01:39:34,120 --> 01:39:32,010

commute or vacation time or some of our

2311

01:39:38,029 --> 01:39:34,130

are just quit watching some of those

2312

01:39:40,459 --> 01:39:38,039

insipid TV sitcoms or whatever and start

2313

01:39:42,649 --> 01:39:40,469

listening to programs like yours and

2314

01:39:43,810 --> 01:39:42,659

others where you can actually learn

2315

01:39:45,700 --> 01:39:43,820

something

2316

01:39:48,240 --> 01:39:45,710

think I was really going on so you can

2317

01:39:51,550 --> 01:39:48,250

act as an informed and active

2318

01:39:53,730 --> 01:39:51,560

participating since well people I think

2319

01:39:57,670 --> 01:39:53,740

by and large you know they used to say

2320

01:39:59,710 --> 01:39:57,680

the average attention span is is 8 min 8

2321

01:40:01,570 --> 01:39:59,720

seconds well I think it's point 8

2322

01:40:04,030 --> 01:40:01,580

seconds now boy I tell you if something

2323

01:40:05,980 --> 01:40:04,040

if somebody you know one of the kids is

2324

01:40:08,260 --> 01:40:05,990

waiting you know clicks on something

2325

01:40:10,540 --> 01:40:08,270

like a video or something and it doesn't

2326

01:40:11,290 --> 01:40:10,550

immediately show up they're already onto

2327

01:40:14,080 --> 01:40:11,300

the next thing

2328

01:40:16,900 --> 01:40:14,090

yeah so we've seen a real dumbing down

2329

01:40:20,080 --> 01:40:16,910

of the population number one number two

2330

01:40:23,800 --> 01:40:20,090

was seen a homogeneous a ssin of

2331

01:40:28,210 --> 01:40:23,810

information we're also seen what appears

2332

01:40:31,990 --> 01:40:28,220

to be I think a really insidious program

2333

01:40:34,510 --> 01:40:32,000

of dumbing people down and and we're

2334

01:40:37,300 --> 01:40:34,520

going back into slogans and jingoism and

2335

01:40:41,440 --> 01:40:37,310

people just need york responses to

2336

01:40:43,900 --> 01:40:41,450

people places and situations that are

2337

01:40:45,310 --> 01:40:43,910

totally programmed for them and so mass

2338

01:40:48,340 --> 01:40:45,320

mass groups of people are being

2339

01:40:50,770 --> 01:40:48,350

manipulated effortlessly in this you

2340

01:40:52,630 --> 01:40:50,780

know super high-tech media's so gay

2341

01:40:54,970 --> 01:40:52,640

gender you know your points well-taken

2342

01:40:56,880 --> 01:40:54,980

jim we we need more people doing the

2343

01:40:59,080 --> 01:40:56,890

research we need more people you know

2344

01:41:00,880 --> 01:40:59,090

motivated enough to find out for

2345

01:41:02,950 --> 01:41:00,890

themselves find good sources of

2346

01:41:05,200 --> 01:41:02,960

information and and really go with them

2347

01:41:06,610 --> 01:41:05,210

in and unfortunately you know shows like

2348

01:41:08,440 --> 01:41:06,620

this are dying on the vine you know

2349

01:41:10,990 --> 01:41:08,450

because people they don't have the

2350

01:41:14,410 --> 01:41:11,000

attention spans anymore they literally

2351

01:41:17,110 --> 01:41:14,420

don't it's true and and the only place i

2352

01:41:20,080 --> 01:41:17,120

would differ with some folks on that

2353

01:41:22,480 --> 01:41:20,090

issue is that i contend that didn't just

2354

01:41:25,420 --> 01:41:22,490

happen by accident there's been a

2355

01:41:28,360 --> 01:41:25,430

conscious program laid on us to dumbest

2356

01:41:31,750 --> 01:41:28,370

down and to keep us from thinking for

2357

01:41:33,130 --> 01:41:31,760

ourselves you know they do the people

2358

01:41:35,340 --> 01:41:33,140

who are trying to run the world they

2359

01:41:37,300 --> 01:41:35,350

don't really want us thinking and

2360

01:41:39,190 --> 01:41:37,310

figuring out what's really going on

2361

01:41:40,720 --> 01:41:39,200

because we might accidentally get

2362

01:41:42,940 --> 01:41:40,730

together and say hey we don't want this

2363

01:41:45,460 --> 01:41:42,950

and actually it's happening anyway

2364

01:41:46,780 --> 01:41:45,470

because I really believe guys that there

2365

01:41:49,060 --> 01:41:46,790

is kind of a consciousness-raising

2366

01:41:51,580 --> 01:41:49,070

that's taking place on the world today

2367

01:41:54,340 --> 01:41:51,590

and I think two of the best examples is

2368

01:41:56,380 --> 01:41:54,350

the brexit okay where the British

2369

01:41:57,819 --> 01:41:56,390

leaders and the media over there and

2370

01:42:00,520 --> 01:41:57,829

they said oh we don't want to get

2371

01:42:02,319 --> 01:42:00,530

the European Union oh no no this is good

2372

01:42:04,600 --> 01:42:02,329

for international trade it's good for

2373

01:42:06,520 --> 01:42:04,610

the international corporations but the

2374

01:42:09,939 --> 01:42:06,530

public said no we went out we're tired

2375

01:42:12,549 --> 01:42:09,949

of supporting Greece and Italy and these

2376

01:42:13,959 --> 01:42:12,559

other countries that can't make their

2377

01:42:15,729 --> 01:42:13,969

budget works and something getting our

2378

01:42:17,799 --> 01:42:15,739

money Germany's saying the same thing

2379

01:42:20,169 --> 01:42:17,809

and then we saw it right here with this

2380

01:42:22,149 --> 01:42:20,179

just this past election right with the

2381

01:42:24,660 --> 01:42:22,159

election of trouble total total

2382

01:42:27,399 --> 01:42:24,670

repudiation of politics and politicians

2383

01:42:28,780 --> 01:42:27,409

it was a knee-jerk reaction which

2384

01:42:31,600 --> 01:42:28,790

unfortunately is gonna come back and

2385

01:42:33,520 --> 01:42:31,610

bite us big time but it was an

2386

01:42:35,560 --> 01:42:33,530

indication that there's a rumbling in

2387

01:42:39,640 --> 01:42:35,570

the the american pew because i like to

2388

01:42:42,490 --> 01:42:39,650

refer to them let's go back to this gym

2389

01:42:44,790 --> 01:42:42,500

i go back to the gradual revelation

2390

01:42:47,589 --> 01:42:44,800

about the possibility of life in space

2391

01:42:50,260 --> 01:42:47,599

now do the powers that be even want that

2392

01:42:51,850 --> 01:42:50,270

no that's what i said earlier that's the

2393

01:42:54,520 --> 01:42:51,860

whole problem right there if they wanted

2394

01:42:57,069 --> 01:42:54,530

it we'd already have it they in fact you

2395

01:43:00,069 --> 01:42:57,079

know you the big question i kept waiting

2396

01:43:02,350 --> 01:43:00,079

for you to ask this is you know are we

2397

01:43:04,209 --> 01:43:02,360

ever gonna have disclosure you know or

2398

01:43:05,799 --> 01:43:04,219

where we're gonna know and again it's

2399

01:43:07,180 --> 01:43:05,809

back to the same thing that I talked

2400

01:43:09,580 --> 01:43:07,190

about in regards to the Kennedy

2401

01:43:12,129 --> 01:43:09,590

assassination if we're if you're if the

2402

01:43:15,370 --> 01:43:12,139

real question you're asking is will a

2403

01:43:18,609 --> 01:43:15,380

government official get up and say the

2404

01:43:21,669 --> 01:43:18,619

real story ain't gonna happen because

2405

01:43:23,709 --> 01:43:21,679

yeah audition is gonna want to fade the

2406

01:43:26,729 --> 01:43:23,719

heat of getting up and saying okay okay

2407

01:43:30,970 --> 01:43:26,739

we lied to you for 70 years Yeah right

2408

01:43:32,740 --> 01:43:30,980

believe us now I used to tell a story

2409

01:43:34,149 --> 01:43:32,750

here in the power cast with the previous

2410

01:43:37,720 --> 01:43:34,159

president but I think it would apply to

2411

01:43:40,930 --> 01:43:37,730

all of them if they brought on stage II

2412

01:43:43,060 --> 01:43:40,940

to or in my white house front law and

2413

01:43:45,459 --> 01:43:43,070

said okay here's the truth for being

2414

01:43:50,830 --> 01:43:45,469

visited by beings from another planet

2415

01:43:52,270 --> 01:43:50,840

and here is or thon from one of the star

2416

01:43:57,490 --> 01:43:52,280

beings of Zeta Reticuli

2417

01:43:58,089 --> 01:43:57,500

we wouldn't believe them this no yeah

2418

01:44:00,250 --> 01:43:58,099

exactly

2419

01:44:01,780 --> 01:44:00,260

but well see here's the thing you go all

2420

01:44:03,490 --> 01:44:01,790

the way back you go back to the late 40s

2421

01:44:06,220 --> 01:44:03,500

early fifties and that was like 10 years

2422

01:44:08,120 --> 01:44:06,230

after the 1938 War of the Worlds

2423

01:44:09,830 --> 01:44:08,130

broadcast by Orson Welles

2424

01:44:11,260 --> 01:44:09,840

she panics a lot of people around the

2425

01:44:13,580 --> 01:44:11,270

country because they it was on radio

2426

01:44:14,930 --> 01:44:13,590

they didn't catch the first of the

2427

01:44:17,000 --> 01:44:14,940

program where they said this is

2428

01:44:18,860 --> 01:44:17,010

Halloween and we're pulling a gag and

2429

01:44:20,870 --> 01:44:18,870

you know with this we're gonna act like

2430

01:44:22,879 --> 01:44:20,880

this the real invasion they missed that

2431

01:44:26,660 --> 01:44:22,889

part they just tuned in later and heard

2432

01:44:28,430 --> 01:44:26,670

all these phony fall news reports saying

2433

01:44:30,140 --> 01:44:28,440

all the soldiers are landed in New

2434

01:44:31,640 --> 01:44:30,150

Jersey and the these things are coming

2435

01:44:33,709 --> 01:44:31,650

out and they're burning everybody they

2436

01:44:36,620 --> 01:44:33,719

eaten people and destroying the cities

2437

01:44:38,200 --> 01:44:36,630

well no wonder people panicked okay you

2438

01:44:40,820 --> 01:44:38,210

know I'm just ask you about that because

2439

01:44:43,370 --> 01:44:40,830

obviously that happened before you and I

2440

01:44:46,459 --> 01:44:43,380

were born I had read some stories saying

2441

01:44:49,610 --> 01:44:46,469

that the impact was highly exaggerated

2442

01:44:52,700 --> 01:44:49,620

over what it really was it was some

2443

01:44:56,959 --> 01:44:52,710

panic but nowhere near as much was like

2444

01:45:02,419 --> 01:44:56,969

my parents distinctly remember it

2445

01:45:04,490 --> 01:45:02,429

freaking out yeah it's--that's-- depends

2446

01:45:08,360 --> 01:45:04,500

on who you want to listen to and what's

2447

01:45:10,160 --> 01:45:08,370

the decision use no I think I mean in

2448

01:45:12,169 --> 01:45:10,170

the whole total context of the total

2449

01:45:14,090 --> 01:45:12,179

population in the United States it was

2450

01:45:16,490 --> 01:45:14,100

kind of a drop in the bucket it wasn't

2451
01:45:18,379 --> 01:45:16,500
that it wasn't as bad as we saw it

2452
01:45:20,300 --> 01:45:18,389
didn't panic the whole country but it

2453
01:45:22,310 --> 01:45:20,310
panic people up in the Northeast where

2454
01:45:25,399 --> 01:45:22,320
it was taking place and they had not

2455
01:45:28,010 --> 01:45:25,409
heard the the caveat so they they

2456
01:45:30,140 --> 01:45:28,020
thought maybe this is real we have Jim

2457
01:45:39,250 --> 01:45:30,150
Marrs with Gina and Christian in the

2458
01:45:47,699 --> 01:45:43,169
thank you for listening to GCN

2459
01:45:49,919 --> 01:45:47,709
be sure to visit GCN live.com today we

2460
01:45:53,219 --> 01:45:49,929
also have swag you know we have all

2461
01:45:54,060 --> 01:45:53,229
these exclusive para cast things that

2462
01:45:55,979 --> 01:45:54,070
you can buy

2463
01:45:58,799 --> 01:45:55,989

we've got like I guess 60 or so

2464

01:46:02,399 --> 01:45:58,809

different items and entails t-shirts

2465

01:46:05,699 --> 01:46:02,409

sleeves for notebook computers iPad

2466

01:46:08,009 --> 01:46:05,709

cases mouse pads the para cast jumbo

2467

01:46:09,870 --> 01:46:08,019

tote bag all sorts of t-shirts and

2468

01:46:13,109 --> 01:46:09,880

jackets and stuff like that for men and

2469

01:46:15,660 --> 01:46:13,119

women we have a para cast aluminum water

2470

01:46:18,359 --> 01:46:15,670

bottle all the stuff you go to store dot

2471

01:46:21,060 --> 01:46:18,369

to the power cast comm store dot the

2472

01:46:23,640 --> 01:46:21,070

power cast com what makes special is

2473

01:46:26,580 --> 01:46:23,650

that the items are the best quality of

2474

01:46:28,319 --> 01:46:26,590

great t-shirts fabrics and they have our

2475

01:46:30,479 --> 01:46:28,329

official logo on them that's what makes

2476
01:46:33,569 --> 01:46:30,489
them special multiple sizes and colors

2477
01:46:35,939 --> 01:46:33,579
we even have stuff for children stuff

2478
01:46:38,669 --> 01:46:35,949
for women's stuff for men we have all

2479
01:46:40,830 --> 01:46:38,679
sorts of sizes like small up to X large

2480
01:46:43,500 --> 01:46:40,840
a lot good stuff that's the swag from

2481
01:46:46,589 --> 01:46:43,510
the power cast you go to store dot ^

2482
01:46:50,759 --> 01:46:46,599
cast calm stop by and take a shopping

2483
01:46:53,339 --> 01:46:50,769
tour we use cell phones against our

2484
01:46:55,049 --> 01:46:53,349
heads every day but now a landmark US

2485
01:46:56,699 --> 01:46:55,059
government study confirms increased

2486
01:46:59,100 --> 01:46:56,709
health risks from exposure to EMF

2487
01:47:01,169 --> 01:46:59,110
radiation emitted from these devices the

2488
01:47:03,419 --> 01:47:01,179

time to protect yourself is now the

2489

01:47:05,129 --> 01:47:03,429

solution is defender shield proudly made

2490

01:47:07,679 --> 01:47:05,139

in the USA defender shield blocks

2491

01:47:09,390 --> 01:47:07,689

virtually 100% of the MF radiation

2492

01:47:11,669 --> 01:47:09,400

emitted from cellphones tablets and

2493

01:47:13,949 --> 01:47:11,679

laptops buy now at defender shield calm

2494

01:47:15,509 --> 01:47:13,959

use discount code defender for 10% off

2495

01:47:17,250 --> 01:47:15,519

defender shield comm

2496

01:47:20,790 --> 01:47:17,260

the worldwide leader in EMF radiation

2497

01:47:22,140 --> 01:47:20,800

protection taking turmeric is good but

2498

01:47:24,029 --> 01:47:22,150

there's a problem with it the active

2499

01:47:26,279 --> 01:47:24,039

ingredient in turmeric known as curcumin

2500

01:47:28,469 --> 01:47:26,289

is poorly absorbed into the cells due to

2501

01:47:30,149 --> 01:47:28,479

its large particle size but now when

2502

01:47:32,489 --> 01:47:30,159

planted nutrition has the answer for

2503

01:47:34,709 --> 01:47:32,499

this powerful anti-inflammatory Nano

2504

01:47:36,959 --> 01:47:34,719

curcumin at nanoparticle curcumin which

2505

01:47:38,339 --> 01:47:36,969

absorbs over 40 times better into your

2506

01:47:40,080 --> 01:47:38,349

bloodstream discover more health

2507

01:47:42,540 --> 01:47:40,090

benefits of nano coke Sherman and nano

2508

01:47:43,679 --> 01:47:42,550

curcumin plus now on sale at one planet

2509

01:47:46,020 --> 01:47:43,689

nutrition com

2510

01:47:51,460 --> 01:47:46,030

use promo code GCN for your special

2511

01:47:55,689 --> 01:47:52,280

[Applause]

2512

01:48:03,729 --> 01:47:59,389

welcome back to the para cast the gold

2513

01:48:12,560 --> 01:48:03,739

standard of paranormal radio and now

2514

01:48:15,080 --> 01:48:12,570

here's Jane Steinberg okay so let me go

2515

01:48:16,879 --> 01:48:15,090

back to something here all right so we

2516

01:48:18,459 --> 01:48:16,889

obviously know about the impact of the

2517

01:48:22,250 --> 01:48:18,469

War of the Worlds and I could see where

2518

01:48:25,129 --> 01:48:22,260

even it was a limited outcry at limited

2519

01:48:27,439 --> 01:48:25,139

degree of panel in the northeast that

2520

01:48:29,600 --> 01:48:27,449

might have freaked out some of the

2521

01:48:34,149 --> 01:48:29,610

powers that be about revealing what UFOs

2522

01:48:37,159 --> 01:48:34,159

were about that's 1940s so right now as

2523

01:48:39,020 --> 01:48:37,169

I've mentioned I don't believe in

2524

01:48:40,580 --> 01:48:39,030

disclosure either but this possible

2525

01:48:43,639 --> 01:48:40,590

gradual disclosure

2526

01:48:46,819 --> 01:48:43,649

we're being trained to expect things and

2527

01:48:50,119 --> 01:48:46,829

then maybe eventually if we hear that

2528

01:48:53,810 --> 01:48:50,129

there are visitors from another planet

2529

01:48:56,689 --> 01:48:53,820

here we won't be surprised because we've

2530

01:48:59,449 --> 01:48:56,699

been conditioned to expect that exactly

2531

01:49:02,089 --> 01:48:59,459

and look at the difference here in the

2532

01:49:04,250 --> 01:49:02,099

forties and fifties when they heard a

2533

01:49:05,989 --> 01:49:04,260

radio broadcast it's you know even

2534

01:49:07,159 --> 01:49:05,999

though later turned out to be funny but

2535

01:49:08,989 --> 01:49:07,169

they heard it and thought it was real

2536

01:49:10,279 --> 01:49:08,999

where they're saying they're landing and

2537

01:49:12,169 --> 01:49:10,289

they're attacking people and they're

2538

01:49:14,839 --> 01:49:12,179

burning the cities you know no wonder

2539

01:49:17,000 --> 01:49:14,849

people got upset but hate today think

2540

01:49:19,729 --> 01:49:17,010

about it we've been conditioned by Star

2541

01:49:21,919 --> 01:49:19,739

Trek Star Wars your whole generations

2542

01:49:23,810 --> 01:49:21,929

have grown up perfectly comfortable with

2543

01:49:25,009 --> 01:49:23,820

the idea that there's life outside the

2544

01:49:27,169 --> 01:49:25,019

earth and we're going to go out there

2545

01:49:29,000 --> 01:49:27,179

and we're going to be part of it to the

2546

01:49:31,159 --> 01:49:29,010

point to where just think what do you

2547

01:49:33,770 --> 01:49:31,169

think guys if President Trump was to

2548

01:49:35,889 --> 01:49:33,780

come on the TV tomorrow and say we have

2549

01:49:38,119 --> 01:49:35,899

information that we're being visited by

2550

01:49:40,580 --> 01:49:38,129

extraterrestrials people from other

2551

01:49:43,310 --> 01:49:40,590

planets but there doesn't seem to be any

2552

01:49:44,989 --> 01:49:43,320

hostility nobody's been hurt your

2553

01:49:47,330 --> 01:49:44,999

governments on the job we're gonna be

2554

01:49:49,520 --> 01:49:47,340

keeping close tabs on this and we'll let

2555

01:49:51,409 --> 01:49:49,530

you know what we find out personally I

2556

01:49:53,149 --> 01:49:51,419

don't think it would be a big thing I

2557

01:49:55,459 --> 01:49:53,159

think there would be some ripples in the

2558

01:49:57,379 --> 01:49:55,469

media and then you know the bills that

2559

01:49:59,479 --> 01:49:57,389

still come in and everybody just keep

2560

01:50:01,310 --> 01:49:59,489

going on with their life I just don't

2561

01:50:01,909 --> 01:50:01,320

think it would be that big and upset

2562

01:50:04,129 --> 01:50:01,919

today

2563

01:50:06,040 --> 01:50:04,139

yeah but I'd lose a few bets and a few

2564

01:50:08,690 --> 01:50:06,050

hundred dollars

2565

01:50:10,460 --> 01:50:08,700

Chris we have some questions coming in

2566

01:50:12,800 --> 01:50:10,470

from our forums and forum dot for

2567

01:50:14,750 --> 01:50:12,810

podcast.com you want to maybe bring up

2568

01:50:15,950 --> 01:50:14,760

one or two right now well this is

2569

01:50:18,590 --> 01:50:15,960

something that I've always wanted to ask

2570

01:50:22,550 --> 01:50:18,600

Jim you know and I know that you've

2571

01:50:25,970 --> 01:50:22,560

looked into the infamous 1897 Aurora

2572

01:50:26,810 --> 01:50:25,980

Texas ship crash hey thank you for

2573

01:50:28,760 --> 01:50:26,820

bringing that up

2574

01:50:32,270 --> 01:50:28,770

because I want to mention that on April

2575

01:50:34,430 --> 01:50:32,280

the 22nd which is actually it happened

2576

01:50:37,070 --> 01:50:34,440

on April the 17th but that's not a

2577

01:50:40,040 --> 01:50:37,080

weekend so the 22nd which is a Saturday

2578

01:50:42,440 --> 01:50:40,050

they're having a big Aurora alien

2579

01:50:44,300 --> 01:50:42,450

encounter it Aurora Texas the little old

2580

01:50:46,490 --> 01:50:44,310

town in fact I live pretty close to

2581

01:50:48,920 --> 01:50:46,500

there and I'm gonna be there and this

2582

01:50:53,270 --> 01:50:48,930

would be a great opportunity to go to a

2583

01:50:55,700 --> 01:50:53,280

city of Aurora Texas calm and get your

2584

01:50:57,230 --> 01:50:55,710

advance tickets before they go up David

2585

01:50:59,150 --> 01:50:57,240

to hatch your childress it's going to be

2586

01:51:00,800 --> 01:50:59,160

the keynote speaker and they're gonna

2587

01:51:02,870 --> 01:51:00,810

have some speakers and they're gonna

2588

01:51:05,510 --> 01:51:02,880

have some tours of the graveyard where

2589

01:51:08,120 --> 01:51:05,520

they reportedly buried the little alien

2590

01:51:10,580 --> 01:51:08,130

pilot last year was their first time of

2591

01:51:12,530 --> 01:51:10,590

trying to acknowledge this here and it

2592

01:51:15,380 --> 01:51:12,540

was quite a success so this year it

2593

01:51:19,070 --> 01:51:15,390

ought to even be better wondering where

2594

01:51:22,160 --> 01:51:19,080

you come down was this did it happen you

2595

01:51:24,650 --> 01:51:22,170

did not well the skeptics say that the

2596

01:51:26,030 --> 01:51:24,660

railroad was bypassing the town that

2597

01:51:28,520 --> 01:51:26,040

townspeople need to come up with a way

2598

01:51:30,080 --> 01:51:28,530

to to jumpstart tourism there and that

2599

01:51:32,750 --> 01:51:30,090

this this story was concocted as a

2600

01:51:34,220 --> 01:51:32,760

publicity stunt to bring new possible

2601

01:51:39,650 --> 01:51:34,230

tourism into the town kind of like a

2602

01:51:41,390 --> 01:51:39,660

19th century Roswell do we have evidence

2603

01:51:45,530 --> 01:51:41,400

to suggest that this is the real event

2604

01:51:48,380 --> 01:51:45,540

except it didn't work nobody in the town

2605

01:51:50,300 --> 01:51:48,390

still withered away and died and today

2606

01:51:53,600 --> 01:51:50,310

there's not even a gas station here or

2607

01:51:56,090 --> 01:51:53,610

there's not a bank or anything else it's

2608

01:51:58,430 --> 01:51:56,100

just kind of a bump in the road and this

2609

01:52:01,760 --> 01:51:58,440

is kind of like that is similar to the

2610

01:52:03,680 --> 01:52:01,770

idea that Roswell was faint to draw

2611

01:52:06,290 --> 01:52:03,690

attention you know away from their

2612

01:52:09,530 --> 01:52:06,300

secret military stuff going on there in

2613

01:52:11,870 --> 01:52:09,540

New Mexico in 1947 which never made any

2614

01:52:14,210 --> 01:52:11,880

sense to me because you know if you want

2615

01:52:16,419 --> 01:52:14,220

to keep Russians from concentrating and

2616

01:52:17,709 --> 01:52:16,429

putting their own New Mexico and try

2617

01:52:19,660 --> 01:52:17,719

see what they're doing down there you

2618

01:52:22,419 --> 01:52:19,670

don't put out a story that aliens crash

2619

01:52:24,760 --> 01:52:22,429

there you know a driver by every agent

2620

01:52:26,860 --> 01:52:24,770

in the country down there unless you

2621

01:52:28,209 --> 01:52:26,870

want to draw attention there because

2622

01:52:30,250 --> 01:52:28,219

something is happening somewhere else

2623

01:52:31,300 --> 01:52:30,260

because here's an interesting thing I

2624

01:52:34,330 --> 01:52:31,310

don't know if you've read the book

2625

01:52:36,490 --> 01:52:34,340

Roswell in the 21st century from Kevin

2626
01:52:40,930 --> 01:52:36,500
Randle who's been studying Roswell for

2627
01:52:42,990 --> 01:52:40,940
30 years he's been and he has recanted a

2628
01:52:46,479 --> 01:52:43,000
lot of it saying that a lot of the

2629
01:52:48,330 --> 01:52:46,489
eyewitness testimony which started 30

2630
01:52:50,979 --> 01:52:48,340
years after the fact and then went on

2631
01:52:53,140 --> 01:52:50,989
doesn't hold up that something happened

2632
01:52:55,990 --> 01:52:53,150
there but you can't say it's a spaceship

2633
01:52:58,450 --> 01:52:56,000
you can't even find reasonable

2634
01:53:01,600 --> 01:52:58,460
confirmation for the reports of possible

2635
01:53:03,880 --> 01:53:01,610
alien bodies that's just a mysterious

2636
01:53:05,890 --> 01:53:03,890
thing happened and we don't know and

2637
01:53:09,939 --> 01:53:05,900
would you even dismiss the possibility

2638
01:53:11,680 --> 01:53:09,949

that yeah it was a misdirection it was a

2639

01:53:14,350 --> 01:53:11,690

misdirection to have people think about

2640

01:53:16,750 --> 01:53:14,360

spaceships possibly landing at Roswell

2641

01:53:18,850 --> 01:53:16,760

with this little thing of Oh a flying

2642

01:53:21,850 --> 01:53:18,860

disc has landed and it's only a balloon

2643

01:53:23,919 --> 01:53:21,860

and all that stuff that that was the

2644

01:53:25,899 --> 01:53:23,929

misdirection that something happened

2645

01:53:28,060 --> 01:53:25,909

somewhere else that we overlooked I'm

2646

01:53:29,979 --> 01:53:28,070

certainly open to that I mean I'm open

2647

01:53:32,260 --> 01:53:29,989

to anything you can prove some to me I

2648

01:53:34,390 --> 01:53:32,270

pride myself on changing my mind but I

2649

01:53:36,370 --> 01:53:34,400

don't take you guys know the thing that

2650

01:53:38,320 --> 01:53:36,380

convinces me is number one the people

2651
01:53:40,120 --> 01:53:38,330
I've talked to who were directly

2652
01:53:41,590 --> 01:53:40,130
involved okay

2653
01:53:44,050 --> 01:53:41,600
some of them threatened with their life

2654
01:53:45,850 --> 01:53:44,060
if they talked about it alright there's

2655
01:53:47,260 --> 01:53:45,860
something definitely very unusual

2656
01:53:49,090 --> 01:53:47,270
happened there the other thing that

2657
01:53:51,040 --> 01:53:49,100
really convinced me on Roswell

2658
01:53:53,800 --> 01:53:51,050
is because of my work with the remote

2659
01:53:56,590 --> 01:53:53,810
viewing that the army was using to end

2660
01:53:58,300 --> 01:53:56,600
the Cold War and several remote viewers

2661
01:53:59,530 --> 01:53:58,310
but taking a look at Roswell and they

2662
01:54:03,820 --> 01:53:59,540
said there was definitely something

2663
01:54:05,740 --> 01:54:03,830

unearthly going on there okay so yes I

2664

01:54:08,830 --> 01:54:05,750

believe that same thing kind of with

2665

01:54:11,080 --> 01:54:08,840

aurora i began to cover there our story

2666

01:54:12,910 --> 01:54:11,090

in 1973 and i've been keeping up with it

2667

01:54:15,630 --> 01:54:12,920

ever since and like i said i just live a

2668

01:54:18,550 --> 01:54:15,640

few miles from aurora right now and

2669

01:54:22,180 --> 01:54:18,560

early on I was very very skeptical okay

2670

01:54:25,030 --> 01:54:22,190

but then the more I looked into it and

2671

01:54:27,050 --> 01:54:25,040

after I talked to one old man Charlie

2672

01:54:29,150 --> 01:54:27,060

Stevens who was actually a witness

2673

01:54:31,970 --> 01:54:29,160

saw the thing go over saw it hit and

2674

01:54:34,400 --> 01:54:31,980

then in 2013 UFO Hunters came and I

2675

01:54:37,040 --> 01:54:34,410

worked with them they found the footing

2676
01:54:40,250 --> 01:54:37,050
for judge Proctor's win me or winless

2677
01:54:43,540 --> 01:54:40,260
and so yes that story that part of it

2678
01:54:47,930 --> 01:54:43,550
was true they found little bb's of

2679
01:54:49,880 --> 01:54:47,940
malted aluminum embedded in trees and

2680
01:54:52,310 --> 01:54:49,890
rocks around the cross site in other

2681
01:54:55,130 --> 01:54:52,320
words not make it exploded there they

2682
01:54:58,450 --> 01:54:55,140
had the the aluminum tested and although

2683
01:55:01,820 --> 01:54:58,460
it was aluminum it was not the same

2684
01:55:03,380 --> 01:55:01,830
composite as modern-day aluminum and

2685
01:55:06,260 --> 01:55:03,390
then I went back and checked it

2686
01:55:08,090 --> 01:55:06,270
aluminium in 1897 was they had just

2687
01:55:10,880 --> 01:55:08,100
developed the technique for making

2688
01:55:13,490 --> 01:55:10,890

aluminum and it was more expensive than

2689

01:55:15,530 --> 01:55:13,500

gold at that time so you wouldn't have

2690

01:55:18,440 --> 01:55:15,540

just you know stuck some of that stuff

2691

01:55:20,390 --> 01:55:18,450

around so anyway that and the fact that

2692

01:55:22,640 --> 01:55:20,400

the great he's there I was there when I

2693

01:55:25,430 --> 01:55:22,650

actually saw the headstone which showed

2694

01:55:28,700 --> 01:55:25,440

an inverted V with circles kind of like

2695

01:55:31,910 --> 01:55:28,710

a spaceship with portholes and that got

2696

01:55:34,100 --> 01:55:31,920

taken up and missing and then there were

2697

01:55:36,640 --> 01:55:34,110

some metal we found in the grave and

2698

01:55:40,700 --> 01:55:36,650

that was them later he mysteriously

2699

01:55:42,920 --> 01:55:40,710

extracted by you know somebody with some

2700

01:55:45,560 --> 01:55:42,930

sophisticated equipment there's just too

2701

01:55:47,980 --> 01:55:45,570

much going on to it today I'm pretty

2702

01:55:52,480 --> 01:55:47,990

convinced that it really did happen that

2703

01:55:55,940 --> 01:55:52,490

Texas was visited by some non-human

2704

01:55:58,640 --> 01:55:55,950

compliment back in 1897 and keep in mind

2705

01:56:01,550 --> 01:55:58,650

this was six years before the Wright

2706

01:56:03,500 --> 01:56:01,560

brothers flew well and all my work in

2707

01:56:05,390 --> 01:56:03,510

all my years with UFOs I kept thinking

2708

01:56:09,290 --> 01:56:05,400

boy would it be great if there was a

2709

01:56:11,360 --> 01:56:09,300

well documented UFO incident that

2710

01:56:13,220 --> 01:56:11,370

occurred before there was anything in

2711

01:56:15,170 --> 01:56:13,230

the air because you know all my life

2712

01:56:17,570 --> 01:56:15,180

they were saying it was just mrs.

2713

01:56:19,280 --> 01:56:17,580

densified satellites and aircraft and

2714

01:56:20,990 --> 01:56:19,290

blah blah blah well how about if there

2715

01:56:23,870 --> 01:56:21,000

was nothing like that in the air that's

2716

01:56:26,470 --> 01:56:23,880

a shock filet and Chris avec wrote

2717

01:56:29,330 --> 01:56:26,480

wonders in the sky with 500 examples of

2718

01:56:32,480 --> 01:56:29,340

unusual unexplained aerial occurrences

2719

01:56:34,370 --> 01:56:32,490

documented before 1880 exactly that's

2720

01:56:36,560 --> 01:56:34,380

true in fact you can go all the way back

2721

01:56:39,350 --> 01:56:36,570

to the Bible the zekiel is firing wheel

2722

01:56:40,910 --> 01:56:39,360

you go all the way back to the Sumerians

2723

01:56:42,740 --> 01:56:40,920

the world's first grapes

2724

01:56:44,990 --> 01:56:42,750

technologically advanced civilization

2725

01:56:47,360 --> 01:56:45,000

and they they wrote down on the clay

2726

01:56:49,910 --> 01:56:47,370

tablets which still exist and they said

2727

01:56:53,150 --> 01:56:49,920

325 thousand years ago the Anunnaki

2728

01:56:54,439 --> 01:56:53,160

arrived in the Anunnaki that translates

2729

01:56:57,620 --> 01:56:54,449

as those who came from the heavens

2730

01:56:59,540 --> 01:56:57,630

landed on the earth so yeah they've been

2731

01:57:02,120 --> 01:56:59,550

with us you know guys this is this is

2732

01:57:04,100 --> 01:57:02,130

actually good news because I what this

2733

01:57:07,240 --> 01:57:04,110

tells me is I don't think we really have

2734

01:57:10,430 --> 01:57:07,250

to worry about a Independence Day type

2735

01:57:12,169 --> 01:57:10,440

invasion of the earth and burning the

2736

01:57:14,959 --> 01:57:12,179

cities and killing people everything

2737

01:57:16,970 --> 01:57:14,969

because if that was the plan and since

2738

01:57:19,100 --> 01:57:16,980

we now know and it can be established

2739

01:57:21,110 --> 01:57:19,110

that there's been these reports of

2740

01:57:23,090 --> 01:57:21,120

flying machines all the way back through

2741

01:57:25,459 --> 01:57:23,100

recorded history then why didn't they

2742

01:57:27,530 --> 01:57:25,469

attack us back when we were in the Stone

2743

01:57:30,350 --> 01:57:27,540

Age instead of waiting until we've got

2744

01:57:32,570 --> 01:57:30,360

space platforms and laser guns and

2745

01:57:34,160 --> 01:57:32,580

everything else so I don't think that's

2746

01:57:37,100 --> 01:57:34,170

the plan I don't think we have to worry

2747

01:57:38,780 --> 01:57:37,110

about an armed alien invasion we've got

2748

01:57:46,670 --> 01:57:38,790

more to come with Jim Marrs and Jean and

2749

01:57:51,810 --> 01:57:49,200

neighbors I want to tell you about my

2750

01:57:54,210 --> 01:57:51,820

favorite graphics app it's the

2751
01:57:56,190 --> 01:57:54,220
award-winning graphic converter you know

2752
01:57:58,080 --> 01:57:56,200
graphic converter is the universal

2753
01:58:01,140 --> 01:57:58,090
genius for photo editing on your Mac

2754
01:58:03,840 --> 01:58:01,150
join over one and a half million loyal

2755
01:58:06,660 --> 01:58:03,850
users for this Swiss Army knife photo

2756
01:58:08,970 --> 01:58:06,670
editing app it gives you all you expect

2757
01:58:11,940 --> 01:58:08,980
from a top-flight image editing app with

2758
01:58:15,180 --> 01:58:11,950
tons of features and most important it's

2759
01:58:17,970 --> 01:58:15,190
easy to use it's also far less expensive

2760
01:58:20,370 --> 01:58:17,980
than that other app that you can only

2761
01:58:22,710 --> 01:58:20,380
get by a subscription you know the one

2762
01:58:26,940 --> 01:58:22,720
I'm talking about what's more you can

2763
01:58:29,190 --> 01:58:26,950

get 20% off with your order right now so

2764

01:58:47,790 --> 01:58:29,200

write this down to learn about graphic

2765

01:58:50,250 --> 01:58:47,800

converter go to www.qcnet.com investors

2766

01:58:52,680 --> 01:58:50,260

2017 is the year of Trump and financial

2767

01:58:54,930 --> 01:58:52,690

markets are rising at all-time highs but

2768

01:58:57,210 --> 01:58:54,940

economic uncertainty may be greater than

2769

01:58:59,280 --> 01:58:57,220

after any election in our lifetime and

2770

01:59:00,930 --> 01:58:59,290

as retirement approaches there's little

2771

01:59:03,150 --> 01:59:00,940

time to recover your losses

2772

01:59:04,979 --> 01:59:03,160

you need to hedge against uncertainty

2773

01:59:06,870 --> 01:59:04,989

that means transferring part of your

2774

01:59:08,280 --> 01:59:06,880

retirement to physical gold and silver

2775

01:59:10,320 --> 01:59:08,290

stored where you can actually hold it in

2776

01:59:12,690 --> 01:59:10,330

your hand and get it fast in any

2777

01:59:14,850 --> 01:59:12,700

disaster it's a perfect time to buy

2778

01:59:17,190 --> 01:59:14,860

prices are low and expected to climb

2779

01:59:18,780 --> 01:59:17,200

make augusta precious metals your

2780

01:59:20,820 --> 01:59:18,790

personal gold and silver provider

2781

01:59:22,080 --> 01:59:20,830

Augusta cares for your financial

2782

01:59:24,510 --> 01:59:22,090

position it helps you make good

2783

01:59:26,340 --> 01:59:24,520

decisions and they're a plus rated by

2784

01:59:28,920 --> 01:59:26,350

the Better Business Bureau get augustus

2785

01:59:30,720 --> 01:59:28,930

free gold and silver IRA guide what you

2786

01:59:32,550 --> 01:59:30,730

learn could help you weather any

2787

01:59:35,130 --> 01:59:32,560

economic storm there's no obligation

2788

01:59:37,200 --> 01:59:35,140

just call toll free call eight five five

2789

01:59:39,990 --> 01:59:37,210

two two two five eight five seven that's

2790

01:59:42,630 --> 01:59:40,000

855 two two two five eight five seven

2791

01:59:44,729 --> 01:59:42,640

again eight five five two two two five

2792

01:59:49,200 --> 01:59:44,739

eight five seven trust Augusta protect

2793

01:59:50,520 --> 01:59:49,210

your retirement today Pete notary

2794

01:59:51,479 --> 01:59:50,530

spokesperson Adam poleski of the Pulaski

2795

01:59:52,500 --> 01:59:51,489

law firm a principal often used to

2796

01:59:53,640 --> 01:59:52,510

dentists as the attorney was muscle for

2797

01:59:54,479 --> 01:59:53,650

the content of this ad is not legal

2798

01:59:55,440 --> 01:59:54,489

advice in the choice of a lawyer showed

2799

01:59:56,340 --> 01:59:55,450

up you base only upon advertisement

2800

01:59:58,110 --> 01:59:56,350

services may not be available on all

2801
01:59:58,979 --> 01:59:58,120
states attentions are relative users if

2802
02:00:00,750 --> 01:59:58,989
you are a loved

2803
02:00:02,310 --> 02:00:00,760
took Xarelto and suffered a serious

2804
02:00:03,359 --> 02:00:02,320
bleeding event you may be entitled to

2805
02:00:05,339 --> 02:00:03,369
financial compensation

2806
02:00:06,870 --> 02:00:05,349
Xarelto is a popular prescription blood

2807
02:00:08,310 --> 02:00:06,880
thinner used to prevent blood clots and

2808
02:00:09,660 --> 02:00:08,320
protect patients from strokes the

2809
02:00:11,310 --> 02:00:09,670
serious bleeding events have led to

2810
02:00:13,350 --> 02:00:11,320
numerous cases of hospitalization and

2811
02:00:15,689 --> 02:00:13,360
even death phone lines are open 24/7

2812
02:00:18,029 --> 02:00:15,699
call 802 six one zero nine three seven

2813
02:00:20,609 --> 02:00:18,039

that's 800 two six one zero nine three

2814

02:00:25,529 --> 02:00:20,619

seven all right guys we're ready for our

2815

02:00:33,660 --> 02:00:25,539

4-season sunroom with refreshments Oh No

2816

02:00:38,370 --> 02:00:33,670

we'll be sleeping under the stars it's a

2817

02:00:40,259 --> 02:00:38,380

gym my gym her Four Seasons Garden Room

2818

02:00:43,919 --> 02:00:40,269

weather tight and still like being

2819

02:00:49,589 --> 02:00:43,929

outdoors maybe a living room oh no wait

2820

02:00:51,750 --> 02:00:49,599

a family no matter what the budget the

2821

02:00:54,029 --> 02:00:51,760

season or the climate for season

2822

02:00:56,700 --> 02:00:54,039

sunrooms let you and your family enjoy

2823

02:00:58,259 --> 02:00:56,710

the outdoors inside call now to hear

2824

02:01:00,379 --> 02:00:58,269

more about these great offers from the

2825

02:01:10,049 --> 02:01:00,389

premier manufacturer of sunroom since

2826

02:01:17,300 --> 02:01:10,059

1975 to find out more call toll free 884

2827

02:01:22,980 --> 02:01:20,400

by now you know that wireless technology

2828

02:01:24,750 --> 02:01:22,990

like cell phones do in fact pose dangers

2829

02:01:27,150 --> 02:01:24,760

to the health and privacy of everyone

2830

02:01:28,620 --> 02:01:27,160

loket pockets wide range of products

2831

02:01:30,990 --> 02:01:28,630

are unmatched in providing the

2832

02:01:33,570 --> 02:01:31,000

protection you deserve no scare tactics

2833

02:01:36,060 --> 02:01:33,580

just common sense loket pocket comm

2834

02:01:38,070 --> 02:01:36,070

offers quality american-made options to

2835

02:01:40,410 --> 02:01:38,080

alleviate and eliminate these invisible

2836

02:01:42,360 --> 02:01:40,420

dangers learn more at blackhat pocket

2837

02:01:44,580 --> 02:01:42,370

comm or call eight eight eight three one

2838

02:01:55,560 --> 02:01:44,590

five nine six one eight block it pocket

2839

02:01:57,300 --> 02:01:55,570

comm enhancing health and privacy hi

2840

02:01:59,160 --> 02:01:57,310

this is Bryce Abel I'm the producer of

2841

02:02:01,080 --> 02:01:59,170

dark skies the co-author of AD after

2842

02:02:03,230 --> 02:02:01,090

disclosure and you are listening to the

2843

02:02:05,610 --> 02:02:03,240

para cast the gold standard of

2844

02:02:12,319 --> 02:02:05,620

paranormal radio

2845

02:02:14,790 --> 02:02:12,329

[Music]

2846

02:02:16,589 --> 02:02:14,800

so we don't have to worry that eet is

2847

02:02:18,299 --> 02:02:16,599

here to harm us rather than help us

2848

02:02:20,790 --> 02:02:18,309

unless it's a different race of ET of

2849

02:02:23,280 --> 02:02:20,800

course but what about the possibility

2850

02:02:27,629 --> 02:02:23,290

here which sometimes we mentioned Jim

2851
02:02:29,640 --> 02:02:27,639
Marrs that we were seeded here by the

2852
02:02:32,790 --> 02:02:29,650
aliens or they did some genetic

2853
02:02:34,799 --> 02:02:32,800
manipulation with the locals but we were

2854
02:02:36,330 --> 02:02:34,809
brought here that we're actually the

2855
02:02:39,569 --> 02:02:36,340
aliens and they're more terrestrial than

2856
02:02:41,189 --> 02:02:39,579
we are you know that is actually more

2857
02:02:44,370 --> 02:02:41,199
than a theory because that was actually

2858
02:02:46,500 --> 02:02:44,380
written down 2,000 years 3000 years

2859
02:02:49,169 --> 02:02:46,510
before the Bible was ever written down

2860
02:02:52,229 --> 02:02:49,179
there in the Sumerian tablets and they

2861
02:02:56,129 --> 02:02:52,239
go into some detail as to how that these

2862
02:03:00,000 --> 02:02:56,139
Anunnaki these visitors from space took

2863
02:03:03,299 --> 02:03:00,010

the egg of a primitive earth woman okay

2864

02:03:06,750 --> 02:03:03,309

out of Africa apparently so maybe we

2865

02:03:09,120 --> 02:03:06,760

could call her Lucy and they impregnated

2866

02:03:12,959 --> 02:03:09,130

the egg with the sperm of an Anunnaki

2867

02:03:15,780 --> 02:03:12,969

male and then put the fertilized egg in

2868

02:03:18,089 --> 02:03:15,790

the womb of a Anunnaki female who

2869

02:03:22,080 --> 02:03:18,099

carried it to term and then through a

2870

02:03:25,290 --> 02:03:22,090

caesarean section delivered a healthy

2871

02:03:27,839 --> 02:03:25,300

breathing hybrid that was kind of cross

2872

02:03:31,290 --> 02:03:27,849

between these two and that they call the

2873

02:03:33,720 --> 02:03:31,300

atom or the Anna or the Adama all right

2874

02:03:35,790 --> 02:03:33,730

if that's true and since there is

2875

02:03:39,870 --> 02:03:35,800

evidence that there were these nonhumans

2876

02:03:42,510 --> 02:03:39,880

in the Earth's distance past and if

2877

02:03:46,709 --> 02:03:42,520

their account is true then no we were

2878

02:03:51,419 --> 02:03:46,719

not created by aliens but they did tweak

2879

02:03:54,330 --> 02:03:51,429

our DNA and improved the breed just like

2880

02:03:57,180 --> 02:03:54,340

we do with animals horses and sheep and

2881

02:04:13,020 --> 02:03:57,190

cows and dogs and cats Jim if they

2882

02:04:14,939 --> 02:04:13,030

improve the breed they've got one strike

2883

02:04:17,280 --> 02:04:14,949

that doesn't mean he's gonna be he's

2884

02:04:19,260 --> 02:04:17,290

smarter than any of the other cats you

2885

02:04:22,890 --> 02:04:19,270

just read him for certain things

2886

02:04:26,400 --> 02:04:22,900

yeah point though you know that's why on

2887

02:04:28,320 --> 02:04:26,410

my website Jim Marrs dot-com I ask the

2888

02:04:30,000 --> 02:04:28,330

question you know is there join me in

2889

02:04:40,410 --> 02:04:30,010

the search for intelligent life on the

2890

02:04:43,290 --> 02:04:40,420

planet Earth yeah you could be searching

2891

02:04:45,600 --> 02:04:43,300

for a long time then arguing that point

2892

02:04:47,790 --> 02:04:45,610

for for quite some time especially here

2893

02:04:50,790 --> 02:04:47,800

on the show search for intelligent life

2894

02:04:53,460 --> 02:04:50,800

just don't come here the fact that we

2895

02:04:56,550 --> 02:04:53,470

are so you know just tribal and

2896

02:04:58,860 --> 02:04:56,560

nationalistic and misogynist and and we

2897

02:05:00,180 --> 02:04:58,870

have these three outmoded religious

2898

02:05:02,790 --> 02:05:00,190

structures that people are still

2899

02:05:04,560 --> 02:05:02,800

clinging to that you know responsible

2900

02:05:07,380 --> 02:05:04,570

for billions of people being murdered on

2901
02:05:18,030 --> 02:05:07,390
the planet and look on the good side we

2902
02:05:19,560 --> 02:05:18,040
developed TV imagine okay well here's

2903
02:05:22,710 --> 02:05:19,570
some more questions the first question

2904
02:05:24,180 --> 02:05:22,720
was coming from a cz 709 to who's been

2905
02:05:26,910 --> 02:05:24,190
opposed to here for three years on the

2906
02:05:28,800 --> 02:05:26,920
pair of cast and techno mage is always

2907
02:05:32,070 --> 02:05:28,810
good for a few questions he's been a

2908
02:05:33,150 --> 02:05:32,080
poster at forum doctor para cast con for

2909
02:05:34,980 --> 02:05:33,160
five years now

2910
02:05:36,990 --> 02:05:34,990
and he's got he's got some good

2911
02:05:38,640 --> 02:05:37,000
questions here he's actually he's the

2912
02:05:40,440 --> 02:05:38,650
one that asked the Aurora Texas crash

2913
02:05:43,200 --> 02:05:40,450

question he's also wondering if you're

2914

02:05:45,120 --> 02:05:43,210

familiar with Walter Bosley's work and

2915

02:05:49,080 --> 02:05:45,130

his theory of the to breakaway

2916

02:05:51,870 --> 02:05:49,090

civilizations one this fairly old that

2917

02:05:54,870 --> 02:05:51,880

may be tied into the Sonora Aero Club

2918

02:05:57,360 --> 02:05:54,880

and the other being a German breakaway

2919

02:05:59,070 --> 02:05:57,370

civilization and his theory that that

2920

02:06:01,590 --> 02:05:59,080

these two breakaway civilizations are at

2921

02:06:04,770 --> 02:06:01,600

odds which is an interesting concept are

2922

02:06:06,300 --> 02:06:04,780

you familiar with this theory and where

2923

02:06:08,310 --> 02:06:06,310

do you come down about breakaway

2924

02:06:12,090 --> 02:06:08,320

civilizations actually starting back in

2925

02:06:14,160 --> 02:06:12,100

the 19th century well yes in fact I've

2926

02:06:16,890 --> 02:06:14,170

got a new book coming out called the

2927

02:06:19,290 --> 02:06:16,900

Illuminati which will go into that and

2928

02:06:21,000 --> 02:06:19,300

show that the foundation for a breakaway

2929

02:06:22,710 --> 02:06:21,010

civilization goes all the way back

2930

02:06:24,450 --> 02:06:22,720

through recording history right now

2931

02:06:26,340 --> 02:06:24,460

today I think there is a breakaway

2932

02:06:30,359 --> 02:06:26,350

civilization but I don't think it's a

2933

02:06:34,080 --> 02:06:30,369

split so cleanly along timelines of Nazi

2934

02:06:34,799 --> 02:06:34,090

or whatever I think it's it's the 1%

2935

02:06:38,939 --> 02:06:34,809

okay

2936

02:06:41,040 --> 02:06:38,949

there is a week of people who believe

2937

02:06:43,139 --> 02:06:41,050

themselves to be superior to everybody

2938

02:06:45,869 --> 02:06:43,149

else because of their blue blood and

2939

02:06:48,659 --> 02:06:45,879

because they can trace their heritage

2940

02:06:51,179 --> 02:06:48,669

and their ancestors all the way back to

2941

02:06:53,069 --> 02:06:51,189

again to the time of the end anak II I

2942

02:06:55,319 --> 02:06:53,079

think they live a whole entirely

2943

02:06:57,000 --> 02:06:55,329

different lifestyle than most of us

2944

02:06:59,819 --> 02:06:57,010

which makes them a breakaway

2945

02:07:01,619 --> 02:06:59,829

civilization I remember when George

2946

02:07:04,439 --> 02:07:01,629

Herbert Walker Bush was president they

2947

02:07:07,529 --> 02:07:04,449

they took him to a supermarket for a

2948

02:07:10,229 --> 02:07:07,539

photo op okay and the checkers running

2949

02:07:14,429 --> 02:07:10,239

the products across the scanner and it's

2950

02:07:17,790 --> 02:07:14,439

going bee bee bee and Bush says what's

2951
02:07:19,350 --> 02:07:17,800
that beeping sound okay see at that

2952
02:07:21,899 --> 02:07:19,360
level you didn't know what it was like

2953
02:07:23,819 --> 02:07:21,909
to shop in a supermarket he went there

2954
02:07:26,759 --> 02:07:23,829
for the photo op he he doesn't go to

2955
02:07:28,589 --> 02:07:26,769
supermarkets to shop people bring him

2956
02:07:30,899 --> 02:07:28,599
all this stuff he lives in an entirely

2957
02:07:33,839 --> 02:07:30,909
different lifestyle and so does George

2958
02:07:36,330 --> 02:07:33,849
Soros and so does the Koch brothers you

2959
02:07:39,689 --> 02:07:36,340
know and so does other multimillionaires

2960
02:07:40,859 --> 02:07:39,699
and probably including Trump okay they

2961
02:07:42,419 --> 02:07:40,869
don't worry they don't have to worry

2962
02:07:44,549 --> 02:07:42,429
about driving somewhere they don't have

2963
02:07:45,779 --> 02:07:44,559

to worry about getting a ticket they

2964

02:07:47,939 --> 02:07:45,789

don't have to worry about going to the

2965

02:07:50,310 --> 02:07:47,949

grocery store getting a haircut you know

2966

02:07:54,929 --> 02:07:50,320

all that's taken care of them yeah they

2967

02:07:56,250 --> 02:07:54,939

got gold toilets exactly okay so so

2968

02:07:57,959 --> 02:07:56,260

that's pretty much a breakaway

2969

02:08:00,270 --> 02:07:57,969

civilization because they don't let the

2970

02:08:01,649 --> 02:08:00,280

same way we do that's why that one of

2971

02:08:02,879 --> 02:08:01,659

the things we could do I think to

2972

02:08:05,569 --> 02:08:02,889

straighten things out in this country

2973

02:08:08,129 --> 02:08:05,579

real quick is to pass one more

2974

02:08:10,619 --> 02:08:08,139

constitutional amendment that says any

2975

02:08:16,139 --> 02:08:10,629

law passed by Congress applies to

2976

02:08:16,909 --> 02:08:16,149

Congress okay Congress has to get off of

2977

02:08:20,069 --> 02:08:16,919

their

2978

02:08:23,100 --> 02:08:20,079

gold-plated private retirement fund it

2979

02:08:25,080 --> 02:08:23,110

gives them their salary plus cost

2980

02:08:28,139 --> 02:08:25,090

increases for the rest of their life and

2981

02:08:30,389 --> 02:08:28,149

they got to go on Social Security hey if

2982

02:08:32,759 --> 02:08:30,399

we did that think how fast they would

2983

02:08:35,429 --> 02:08:32,769

clean up Social Security well I just

2984

02:08:40,709 --> 02:08:35,439

think we need more of a pitchfork and

2985

02:08:46,209 --> 02:08:44,680

the old Frankenstein syndrome you got a

2986

02:08:48,550 --> 02:08:46,219

baby yep

2987

02:08:52,180 --> 02:08:48,560

hey they've done a good job divide and

2988

02:08:54,970 --> 02:08:52,190

conquer keep everybody just real serious

2989

02:08:57,100 --> 02:08:54,980

demarcation between between the right in

2990

02:08:59,800 --> 02:08:57,110

the left you know it's people like me

2991

02:09:01,629 --> 02:08:59,810

we're kind of the benevolent anarchists

2992

02:09:04,959 --> 02:09:01,639

we want to who want to see us as

2993

02:09:06,609 --> 02:09:04,969

thorough a total you know breakdown

2994

02:09:09,669 --> 02:09:06,619

destruction of the system so we can

2995

02:09:11,379 --> 02:09:09,679

rebuild it properly for these times just

2996

02:09:13,359 --> 02:09:11,389

like Jefferson suggested we should do

2997

02:09:15,240 --> 02:09:13,369

but you know I'm not into violence I

2998

02:09:19,720 --> 02:09:15,250

think there's ways to do this

2999

02:09:21,490 --> 02:09:19,730

non-violently but what we do is fall in

3000

02:09:23,740 --> 02:09:21,500

the footsteps of Martin Luther King and

3001
02:09:26,500 --> 02:09:23,750
and Gandhi you know when they say okay

3002
02:09:33,459 --> 02:09:26,510
we're going to go find Iran just say no

3003
02:09:35,320 --> 02:09:33,469
no we're not I'm gonna do that you know

3004
02:09:37,169 --> 02:09:35,330
what Chris that's beginning to happen

3005
02:09:42,280 --> 02:09:37,179
later

3006
02:09:43,780 --> 02:09:42,290
you know they got us for example you

3007
02:09:46,030 --> 02:09:43,790
know they keep passing more and more

3008
02:09:47,620 --> 02:09:46,040
anti gun laws and they keep going they

3009
02:09:48,850 --> 02:09:47,630
just keep going they finally get it to

3010
02:09:51,250 --> 02:09:48,860
where it's totally illegal to have

3011
02:09:52,959 --> 02:09:51,260
anything anywhere any out any kind I

3012
02:09:59,169 --> 02:09:52,969
guarantee you here in Texas we're still

3013
02:10:01,600 --> 02:09:59,179

going to have what's the average gun

3014

02:10:04,330 --> 02:10:01,610

ownership now I think it's what one gun

3015

02:10:06,490 --> 02:10:04,340

for every two or three Texans now or oh

3016

02:10:08,320 --> 02:10:06,500

no I think it's more than that because

3017

02:10:11,979 --> 02:10:08,330

the Texans I know they have guns they

3018

02:10:14,169 --> 02:10:11,989

don't have just one gun so I think

3019

02:10:15,790 --> 02:10:14,179

probably I don't think I'd be too far

3020

02:10:18,040 --> 02:10:15,800

off the mark if I said there are enough

3021

02:10:21,310 --> 02:10:18,050

guns in Texas to arm every single

3022

02:10:22,899 --> 02:10:21,320

citizen in the state if we have alien

3023

02:10:23,830 --> 02:10:22,909

technology though it's not going to

3024

02:10:25,930 --> 02:10:23,840

matter it's just going to be

3025

02:10:29,500 --> 02:10:25,940

disintegrated we got more to come with

3026

02:10:38,720 --> 02:10:29,510

Gene Chris and Jim Marrs you're in loop

3027

02:10:47,570 --> 02:10:42,620

thank you for listening to GCN

3028

02:10:49,220 --> 02:10:47,580

be sure to visit GCN live.com today we

3029

02:10:51,800 --> 02:10:49,230

use cell phones against our heads every

3030

02:10:53,689 --> 02:10:51,810

day but now a landmark US government

3031

02:10:56,060 --> 02:10:53,699

study confirms increased health risks

3032

02:10:57,890 --> 02:10:56,070

from exposure to EMF radiation emitted

3033

02:11:00,470 --> 02:10:57,900

from these devices the time to protect

3034

02:11:02,720 --> 02:11:00,480

yourself is now the solution is defender

3035

02:11:05,180 --> 02:11:02,730

shield proudly made in the USA defender

3036

02:11:06,709 --> 02:11:05,190

shield blocks virtually 100% of the EMF

3037

02:11:09,050 --> 02:11:06,719

radiation emitted from cellphones

3038

02:11:11,180 --> 02:11:09,060

tablets and laptops by now at defender

3039

02:11:13,669 --> 02:11:11,190

shield comm use discount code defender

3040

02:11:15,320 --> 02:11:13,679

for 10% off defender shield comm the

3041

02:11:18,470 --> 02:11:15,330

worldwide leader in EMF radiation

3042

02:11:19,729 --> 02:11:18,480

protection are you one of the 70% of

3043

02:11:21,800 --> 02:11:19,739

Americans that want to own your own

3044

02:11:23,660 --> 02:11:21,810

business afraid to leave the security of

3045

02:11:25,669 --> 02:11:23,670

your current job to pursue your dreams

3046

02:11:28,010 --> 02:11:25,679

I'm pharmacist Keith dr. Wallach the

3047

02:11:29,840 --> 02:11:28,020

dead doctors don't lag i and myself want

3048

02:11:31,490 --> 02:11:29,850

to show you a low-cost way to create

3049

02:11:33,379 --> 02:11:31,500

your own business working around your

3050

02:11:35,270 --> 02:11:33,389

current job schedule creating extra

3051
02:11:36,979 --> 02:11:35,280
income for you and your family by

3052
02:11:38,750 --> 02:11:36,989
joining his crusade spreading his

3053
02:11:41,270 --> 02:11:38,760
message of better health to learn more

3054
02:11:44,840 --> 02:11:41,280
visit Radio not recorded video comm

3055
02:11:49,399 --> 02:11:44,850
radio recorded video comm thats radio

3056
02:11:51,350 --> 02:11:49,409
not recorded video comm have you checked

3057
02:11:52,850 --> 02:11:51,360
your Google search results lately

3058
02:11:54,830 --> 02:11:52,860
search results are usually the first

3059
02:11:56,419 --> 02:11:54,840
impression that people form of you or

3060
02:11:58,129 --> 02:11:56,429
your business so make sure that they

3061
02:12:00,590 --> 02:11:58,139
create a positive impression with

3062
02:12:02,209 --> 02:12:00,600
reputation defender comm what the

3063
02:12:03,709 --> 02:12:02,219

internet says about you can have a big

3064

02:12:06,260 --> 02:12:03,719

impact on your life and your livelihood

3065

02:12:08,450 --> 02:12:06,270

even if it's not true fortunately you

3066

02:12:10,760 --> 02:12:08,460

can now control how you look online and

3067

02:12:13,970 --> 02:12:10,770

in online search results with reputation

3068

02:12:15,530 --> 02:12:13,980

defender comm call 881 zero seven

3069

02:12:17,689 --> 02:12:15,540

seventy one now that's eight hundred

3070

02:12:20,240 --> 02:12:17,699

eighty three one zero seven seventy one

3071

02:12:21,740 --> 02:12:20,250

for your free reputation analysis if you

3072

02:12:23,720 --> 02:12:21,750

have negative material from an

3073

02:12:25,790 --> 02:12:23,730

ex-employee upset patient or former

3074

02:12:27,709 --> 02:12:25,800

client newspaper article legal issues

3075

02:12:29,450 --> 02:12:27,719

social media or other source showing up

3076

02:12:32,209 --> 02:12:29,460

in your search results you can combine

3077

02:12:34,490 --> 02:12:32,219

it with reputation defender comm our

3078

02:12:36,260 --> 02:12:34,500

dedicated experts in patented technology

3079

02:12:37,129 --> 02:12:36,270

can help make your online search results

3080

02:12:40,910 --> 02:12:37,139

look their best

3081

02:12:42,800 --> 02:12:40,920

call 881 to learn more eight hundred

3082

02:12:44,240 --> 02:12:42,810

eight three one zero seven seventy one

3083

02:12:46,370 --> 02:12:44,250

that's eight hundred eighty three one

3084

02:12:49,189 --> 02:12:46,380

zero seven seventy one or visit

3085

02:12:50,990 --> 02:12:49,199

reputation defender comm hello I'm Mike

3086

02:12:51,459 --> 02:12:51,000

Mendell the inventor of my pillow and

3087

02:12:52,839 --> 02:12:51,469

like

3088

02:12:54,969 --> 02:12:52,849

all of you out there I have problem

3089

02:12:56,859 --> 02:12:54,979

sleeping pillows would go flat I would

3090

02:12:58,689 --> 02:12:56,869

flip flop all night long I would wake up

3091

02:13:00,160 --> 02:12:58,699

with a sore neck maybe a headache or

3092

02:13:01,839 --> 02:13:00,170

feel like I needed a nap even though I

3093

02:13:03,759 --> 02:13:01,849

slept eight hours when I invented my

3094

02:13:05,890 --> 02:13:03,769

pillow I wanted it to where you can move

3095

02:13:07,750 --> 02:13:05,900

the patented fill to give you the exact

3096

02:13:09,969 --> 02:13:07,760

support you need as an individual

3097

02:13:11,589 --> 02:13:09,979

regardless of sleep position my pillow

3098

02:13:13,359 --> 02:13:11,599

will get you into that deep REM sleep

3099

02:13:15,370 --> 02:13:13,369

faster and you will stay there longer

3100

02:13:17,169 --> 02:13:15,380

it's not about how much time we spend in

3101
02:13:18,910 --> 02:13:17,179
bed it's about how much of that quality

3102
02:13:20,680 --> 02:13:18,920
sleep we get I do all of my own

3103
02:13:22,660 --> 02:13:20,690
manufacturing right here in the United

3104
02:13:24,700 --> 02:13:22,670
States I have a 10 year warranty you can

3105
02:13:27,189 --> 02:13:24,710
wash and dry my pillow and I give you a

3106
02:13:29,319 --> 02:13:27,199
60 day money back guarantee so you have

3107
02:13:31,149 --> 02:13:29,329
nothing to lose and here's my best offer

3108
02:13:33,489 --> 02:13:31,159
ever you can buy one of my pillows and

3109
02:13:36,790 --> 02:13:33,499
get one absolutely free go to my pillow

3110
02:13:40,270 --> 02:13:36,800
comm or call 887 zero zero three zero

3111
02:13:42,250 --> 02:13:40,280
five and use promo code GCN that's my

3112
02:13:44,739 --> 02:13:42,260
pillow comm or eight hundred eighty

3113
02:13:49,569 --> 02:13:44,749

seven zero zero three zero five with

3114

02:13:51,160 --> 02:13:49,579

promo code GCN attention small business

3115

02:13:53,200 --> 02:13:51,170

owners want to save money on your

3116

02:13:54,549 --> 02:13:53,210

employee health insurance plan learn the

3117

02:13:55,959 --> 02:13:54,559

little-known solution that could save

3118

02:13:57,580 --> 02:13:55,969

thousands of dollars on your health

3119

02:14:00,370 --> 02:13:57,590

insurance benefits and save your

3120

02:14:02,259 --> 02:14:00,380

employees money to call health markets

3121

02:14:04,180 --> 02:14:02,269

for a free consultation and one of our

3122

02:14:06,069 --> 02:14:04,190

3,000 local agents will show you how to

3123

02:14:07,810 --> 02:14:06,079

make healthcare reform work for you

3124

02:14:09,189 --> 02:14:07,820

we'll design customized solutions for

3125

02:14:11,529 --> 02:14:09,199

your business that can lower healthcare

3126
02:14:13,120 --> 02:14:11,539
costs for you and your employees will

3127
02:14:14,770 --> 02:14:13,130
work directly with you to determine your

3128
02:14:16,149 --> 02:14:14,780
needs we search thousands of health

3129
02:14:17,520 --> 02:14:16,159
plans from over a hundred and eighty

3130
02:14:19,959 --> 02:14:17,530
health insurance companies nationwide

3131
02:14:22,089 --> 02:14:19,969
you'll also find out if tax credits

3132
02:14:24,250 --> 02:14:22,099
could save you money best of all the

3133
02:14:25,779 --> 02:14:24,260
service is free of charge see why health

3134
02:14:27,850 --> 02:14:25,789
markets has enrolled Americans and more

3135
02:14:28,930 --> 02:14:27,860
than two million insurance policies you

3136
02:14:32,109 --> 02:14:28,940
don't have to wait for open enrollment

3137
02:14:33,850 --> 02:14:32,119
to lower your cost call now find out how

3138
02:14:36,310 --> 02:14:33,860

much you and your employees could be

3139

02:14:38,589 --> 02:14:36,320

saving representatives are standing by

3140

02:14:41,080 --> 02:14:38,599

to assist you call eight hundred nine

3141

02:14:44,649 --> 02:14:41,090

three zero 51:37 that's eight hundred

3142

02:14:52,650 --> 02:14:44,659

nine three zero 51:37 eight hundred nine

3143

02:14:58,570 --> 02:14:56,140

hi this is Joshua p1 author of the poor

3144

02:15:01,060 --> 02:14:58,580

man's paranormal and you're listening to

3145

02:15:14,100 --> 02:15:01,070

the podcast the gold standard of

3146

02:15:17,710 --> 02:15:14,110

paranormal radio so as I said Jim Marrs

3147

02:15:19,660 --> 02:15:17,720

even if we arm the people and I live in

3148

02:15:22,600 --> 02:15:19,670

Arizona so certainly there are are lots

3149

02:15:25,690 --> 02:15:22,610

and lots of weapons here we have access

3150

02:15:27,610 --> 02:15:25,700

to advanced technology from ET it's not

3151

02:15:30,070 --> 02:15:27,620

going to make a difference that's true

3152

02:15:31,300 --> 02:15:30,080

but that depends on who's using the

3153

02:15:34,360 --> 02:15:31,310

advanced technology

3154

02:15:37,090 --> 02:15:34,370

who's gonna benefit if there are any

3155

02:15:39,280 --> 02:15:37,100

jeez if they are have advanced weaponry

3156

02:15:40,840 --> 02:15:39,290

and if they are willing to share it with

3157

02:15:41,750 --> 02:15:40,850

us you really think they're gonna give

3158

02:15:44,610 --> 02:15:41,760

it to you

3159

02:15:48,670 --> 02:15:44,620

[Laughter]

3160

02:15:51,760 --> 02:15:48,680

present tense accepted I offer with wit

3161

02:15:59,050 --> 02:15:51,770

absconded with it I'm taking this you're

3162

02:16:00,520 --> 02:15:59,060

not taking this out with you what do you

3163

02:16:03,910 --> 02:16:00,530

mean I can't take mine all the other

3164

02:16:06,010 --> 02:16:03,920

guys are taking theirs that was the that

3165

02:16:07,540 --> 02:16:06,020

was the rationale that I would offer an

3166

02:16:10,090 --> 02:16:07,550

argument that I would gave to my mother

3167

02:16:13,480 --> 02:16:10,100

time and time again well mom everybody

3168

02:16:15,430 --> 02:16:13,490

else is doing it you know exactly what

3169

02:16:17,290 --> 02:16:15,440

her response was you know this is the

3170

02:16:18,820 --> 02:16:17,300

old classic she says well if everybody's

3171

02:16:22,420 --> 02:16:18,830

gonna go jump off the cliff are you

3172

02:16:26,020 --> 02:16:22,430

gonna go - exactly well hey welcome to

3173

02:16:28,420 --> 02:16:26,030

the the great American public yeah okay

3174

02:16:32,050 --> 02:16:28,430

this this is a question from a zz 7 or 9

3175

02:16:34,120 --> 02:16:32,060

- I am is quoted before he's asked

3176

02:16:36,940 --> 02:16:34,130

several questions here one is about dole

3177

02:16:39,100 --> 02:16:36,950

say in the Dulce base at the Hickory

3178

02:16:40,810 --> 02:16:39,110

Apache reservation in north-central New

3179

02:16:43,330 --> 02:16:40,820

Mexico and then the other is about

3180

02:16:44,650 --> 02:16:43,340

skinwalker ranch what what you think

3181

02:16:47,770 --> 02:16:44,660

about that where you come down on that

3182

02:16:50,610 --> 02:16:47,780

well where do you come down on some of

3183

02:16:53,440 --> 02:16:50,620

these fantastic underground alien base

3184

02:16:55,330 --> 02:16:53,450

theories and stories as opposed to the

3185

02:16:57,100 --> 02:16:55,340

conventional you know deep underground

3186

02:16:59,290 --> 02:16:57,110

military bases or dumbs or the

3187

02:17:00,240 --> 02:16:59,300

continuation of government facilities

3188

02:17:03,360 --> 02:17:00,250

which there

3189

02:17:05,900 --> 02:17:03,370

129 of Oh Mendez Richard solder probably

3190

02:17:08,129 --> 02:17:05,910

one of the top experts in that field has

3191

02:17:10,470 --> 02:17:08,139

disturbingly come up with is there's

3192

02:17:12,240 --> 02:17:10,480

absolutely no funding that he could find

3193

02:17:15,959 --> 02:17:12,250

in any appropriations bill in Congress

3194

02:17:17,910 --> 02:17:15,969

to fund 129 known deep underground

3195

02:17:19,860 --> 02:17:17,920

military an and continuation to

3196

02:17:22,049 --> 02:17:19,870

government facilities but that that's

3197

02:17:24,390 --> 02:17:22,059

one whole thing that we we kind of know

3198

02:17:27,390 --> 02:17:24,400

about but what about this whole Dulce

3199

02:17:29,250 --> 02:17:27,400

and skinwalker ranch and then you know

3200

02:17:30,600 --> 02:17:29,260

as soon as they disturb the ground and

3201

02:17:31,980 --> 02:17:30,610

all sorts of weird stuff starts

3202

02:17:35,160 --> 02:17:31,990

happening do you think there's some sort

3203

02:17:37,230 --> 02:17:35,170

of weird underground aspect to a lot of

3204

02:17:40,020 --> 02:17:37,240

this so-called paranormal pop culture

3205

02:17:41,640 --> 02:17:40,030

stuff yeah I do and muscle reason for

3206

02:17:43,379 --> 02:17:41,650

that is I've talked to me people who

3207

02:17:44,879 --> 02:17:43,389

claim that they have been in those

3208

02:17:46,589 --> 02:17:44,889

tunnels okay

3209

02:17:49,230 --> 02:17:46,599

and been in some of those bases I've

3210

02:17:51,299 --> 02:17:49,240

even visited some of myself you know I

3211

02:17:53,430 --> 02:17:51,309

haven't actually gone into the secret

3212

02:17:55,589 --> 02:17:53,440

down deep parts of them that I've been

3213

02:17:58,350 --> 02:17:55,599

in the entrances and seen where you

3214

02:18:00,750 --> 02:17:58,360

drive ho trucks through there okay so

3215

02:18:02,040 --> 02:18:00,760

yeah I think those existing and back to

3216

02:18:03,509 --> 02:18:02,050

your question about where they get the

3217

02:18:05,280 --> 02:18:03,519

money to pay for something like this

3218

02:18:07,830 --> 02:18:05,290

because obviously it's not in the

3219

02:18:09,480 --> 02:18:07,840

published budget alright but then wait a

3220

02:18:12,030 --> 02:18:09,490

minute let's stop and think

3221

02:18:15,509 --> 02:18:12,040

the day before 9/11 on September the

3222

02:18:17,520 --> 02:18:15,519

10th of 2001 Donald Rumsfeld's announced

3223

02:18:22,379 --> 02:18:17,530

that the Pentagon could not account for

3224

02:18:25,350 --> 02:18:22,389

two point three day that's up to like

3225

02:18:27,240 --> 02:18:25,360

eight trillion dollars and what oh they

3226

02:18:29,280 --> 02:18:27,250

were paying a thousand dollars for a

3227

02:18:31,980 --> 02:18:29,290

toilet seat and two thousand dollars for

3228

02:18:33,480 --> 02:18:31,990

a gold wrenching a trillion dollars

3229

02:18:35,730 --> 02:18:33,490

there's a lot of money that could fund

3230

02:18:38,790 --> 02:18:35,740

underground shelters and the space

3231

02:18:41,339 --> 02:18:38,800

program no how could they be missing a

3232

02:18:44,100 --> 02:18:41,349

trillion dollars when that is you know

3233

02:18:47,070 --> 02:18:44,110

multi times more than even this years

3234

02:18:49,169 --> 02:18:47,080

the entire defense budget so there's a

3235

02:18:52,200 --> 02:18:49,179

lot money missing through there and that

3236

02:18:54,030 --> 02:18:52,210

could go to these type things now as far

3237

02:18:57,770 --> 02:18:54,040

as Dulce and you know the War Between

3238

02:19:00,089 --> 02:18:57,780

the avians and the guys at dulcian and

3239

02:19:02,339 --> 02:19:00,099

skinwalker ranch and some of the stories

3240

02:19:06,390 --> 02:19:02,349

floating around for that that's in my

3241

02:19:08,160 --> 02:19:06,400

file okay and let me explain that when I

3242

02:19:10,290 --> 02:19:08,170

get a bit of information it goes

3243

02:19:12,790 --> 02:19:10,300

contrary to everything else not pretty

3244

02:19:16,209 --> 02:19:12,800

much know or think I know I just

3245

02:19:18,099 --> 02:19:16,219

Oh huh I don't buy into it lock stock

3246

02:19:22,000 --> 02:19:18,109

and barrel and I don't just immediately

3247

02:19:24,219 --> 02:19:22,010

discard it I put it in my file and then

3248

02:19:27,549 --> 02:19:24,229

I wait to see for further information

3249

02:19:29,259 --> 02:19:27,559

and as other information comes in I you

3250

02:19:30,849 --> 02:19:29,269

know you finally get enough to where you

3251

02:19:32,709 --> 02:19:30,859

can say well I don't think there's

3252

02:19:35,320 --> 02:19:32,719

anything to that you empty the whole

3253

02:19:36,910 --> 02:19:35,330

file into the wastebasket or you say oh

3254

02:19:39,099 --> 02:19:36,920

you know what I think there's really

3255

02:19:42,639 --> 02:19:39,109

something going on here in which case it

3256

02:19:44,709 --> 02:19:42,649

begins the file that Alexey Krita space

3257

02:19:46,990 --> 02:19:44,719

program that I keep throwing stuff into

3258

02:19:49,540 --> 02:19:47,000

you know to add to the think so

3259

02:19:51,460 --> 02:19:49,550

I think what you want to do is you don't

3260

02:19:53,349 --> 02:19:51,470

want to just buy into any of this

3261

02:19:55,960 --> 02:19:53,359

totally but you don't want to discard it

3262

02:19:56,440 --> 02:19:55,970

to do your research find out for

3263

02:20:02,230 --> 02:19:56,450

yourself

3264

02:20:04,570 --> 02:20:02,240

work with there's probably something

3265

02:20:06,280 --> 02:20:04,580

there or not yeah absolutely I agree I

3266

02:20:09,210 --> 02:20:06,290

went up to skinwalker ranch I was the

3267

02:20:12,910 --> 02:20:09,220

first investigator there I've spent many

3268

02:20:15,580 --> 02:20:12,920

many hours tramping around Dulce because

3269

02:20:17,400 --> 02:20:15,590

I lived very close to there making

3270

02:20:20,950 --> 02:20:17,410

inroads with Department of Public Safety

3271

02:20:23,230 --> 02:20:20,960

Chiefs and and stuff you know again

3272

02:20:25,929 --> 02:20:23,240

there's always the possibility of

3273

02:20:28,120 --> 02:20:25,939

alternative theories or rationales that

3274

02:20:30,730 --> 02:20:28,130

don't conform to some sort of alien base

3275

02:20:32,950 --> 02:20:30,740

theory which the alien base there is a

3276

02:20:35,380 --> 02:20:32,960

cover for more conventional theories to

3277

02:20:38,020 --> 02:20:35,390

hide nefarious things like the possible

3278

02:20:41,320 --> 02:20:38,030

burying of noxious nuclear waste from

3279

02:20:43,300 --> 02:20:41,330

Los Alamos up in Dulce there's other

3280

02:20:45,309 --> 02:20:43,310

possibilities that people should

3281

02:20:48,849 --> 02:20:45,319

entertain and they shouldn't go with a

3282

02:20:52,960 --> 02:20:48,859

knee-jerk you know just suspension of

3283

02:20:54,940 --> 02:20:52,970

disbelief and buy into aliens and it's

3284

02:20:57,849 --> 02:20:54,950

just a lot of it just actually is bad

3285

02:20:59,559 --> 02:20:57,859

science fiction in my book but moving it

3286

02:21:01,719 --> 02:20:59,569

along we're kind of running out of time

3287

02:21:04,450 --> 02:21:01,729

here's another interesting question I've

3288

02:21:07,000 --> 02:21:04,460

never really heard you talk about this

3289

02:21:08,500 --> 02:21:07,010

again comes with techno mage and this is

3290

02:21:11,349 --> 02:21:08,510

what do you think is a more likely

3291

02:21:13,120 --> 02:21:11,359

explanation for megalithic structures of

3292

02:21:15,280 --> 02:21:13,130

the ancient past do you think they were

3293

02:21:18,160 --> 02:21:15,290

ancient aliens involved or an advanced

3294

02:21:22,540 --> 02:21:18,170

lost civilization or I would add just

3295

02:21:23,470 --> 02:21:22,550

ingenue ingenuity by humans utilizing

3296

02:21:29,020 --> 02:21:23,480

their

3297

02:21:31,541 --> 02:21:29,030

think if you get dispassionately look at

3298

02:21:35,470 --> 02:21:31,551

history and look at what is now known

3299

02:21:38,470 --> 02:21:35,480

and look at all of the anomalies around

3300

02:21:41,020 --> 02:21:38,480

the world all of the artifacts all of

3301
02:21:42,371 --> 02:21:41,030
the cave drawings that depict saucers

3302
02:21:45,131 --> 02:21:42,381
and people look like they're in

3303
02:21:46,661 --> 02:21:45,141
spacesuits and everything else you go

3304
02:21:49,871 --> 02:21:46,671
back to the stories of the flying

3305
02:21:53,680 --> 02:21:49,881
dragons you go back to the Bahamas of

3306
02:21:55,390 --> 02:21:53,690
the Hindu writings the early Vedas where

3307
02:21:56,770 --> 02:21:55,400
they talked about the crafts that fly

3308
02:21:59,560 --> 02:21:56,780
through the air could destroy a whole

3309
02:22:01,600 --> 02:21:59,570
city with just one big blast you go to

3310
02:22:04,270 --> 02:22:01,610
Ezekiel as fiery will you go to the

3311
02:22:07,001 --> 02:22:04,280
Romans or flying shields and you know

3312
02:22:10,150 --> 02:22:07,011
the evidence and the argument for

3313
02:22:12,881 --> 02:22:10,160

prehistoric extraterrestrial visitors is

3314

02:22:14,591 --> 02:22:12,891

is quite compelling and in fact almost

3315

02:22:17,501 --> 02:22:14,601

overwhelming okay

3316

02:22:19,301 --> 02:22:17,511

so you can you just the only way you not

3317

02:22:21,730 --> 02:22:19,311

believe in that it's just not look at it

3318

02:22:24,011 --> 02:22:21,740

and not think about it looking at the

3319

02:22:26,470 --> 02:22:24,021

trial earth on stones

3320

02:22:29,501 --> 02:22:26,480

that's that make up the the base layer

3321

02:22:31,360 --> 02:22:29,511

of Baalbek for instance a thousand ton

3322

02:22:33,131 --> 02:22:31,370

stones it that we couldn't even live

3323

02:22:36,640 --> 02:22:33,141

today you think there is something

3324

02:22:38,560 --> 02:22:36,650

possibly you know otherworldly at work

3325

02:22:42,820 --> 02:22:38,570

that would allow for the construction of

3326
02:22:45,581 --> 02:22:42,830
such massive of single blocks of stone

3327
02:22:48,341 --> 02:22:45,591
well we can't do it today without

3328
02:22:49,900 --> 02:22:48,351
nothing in fact I I really really looked

3329
02:22:52,211 --> 02:22:49,910
into that because they were those

3330
02:22:55,001 --> 02:22:52,221
skeptics ago well we could always lift

3331
02:22:57,371 --> 02:22:55,011
something like that and no let me tell

3332
02:23:01,331 --> 02:22:57,381
you what I found those those massive

3333
02:23:04,810 --> 02:23:01,341
massive stones in Baalbek there are two

3334
02:23:06,730 --> 02:23:04,820
only two cranes in the entire world one

3335
02:23:10,301 --> 02:23:06,740
in England one and I think Germany in

3336
02:23:12,701 --> 02:23:10,311
Europe that possibly could even lift

3337
02:23:15,280 --> 02:23:12,711
those things okay and the key to it is

3338
02:23:17,020 --> 02:23:15,290

neither one of those cranes are on

3339

02:23:19,570 --> 02:23:17,030

wheels they're not mobile they're

3340

02:23:21,791 --> 02:23:19,580

stationary well you know there's no

3341

02:23:24,100 --> 02:23:21,801

evidence that they had stationary cranes

3342

02:23:27,070 --> 02:23:24,110

there they obviously move the stones

3343

02:23:27,520 --> 02:23:27,080

from queries miles away so how do they

3344

02:23:30,400 --> 02:23:27,530

do that

3345

02:23:31,900 --> 02:23:30,410

we don't know I don't even quarry them I

3346

02:23:33,761 --> 02:23:31,910

mean we can't even quarry something that

3347

02:23:35,630 --> 02:23:33,771

big today exactly don't have the

3348

02:23:37,849 --> 02:23:35,640

technology to do exactly

3349

02:23:40,399 --> 02:23:37,859

you just mentioning the baalbek Stumbo

3350

02:23:43,519 --> 02:23:40,409

and by the way baalbek was mentioned you

3351

02:23:46,550 --> 02:23:43,529

see way back in the earliest writings as

3352

02:23:49,130 --> 02:23:46,560

being they that's been identified is

3353

02:23:51,290 --> 02:23:49,140

where one of the space facilities were

3354

02:23:56,450 --> 02:23:51,300

for the Annunaki so that's where

3355

02:24:00,019 --> 02:23:56,460

Gilgamesh and thank you we're going but

3356

02:24:03,769 --> 02:24:00,029

you need those thousands you know tons

3357

02:24:05,120 --> 02:24:03,779

stones so massive you know you wouldn't

3358

02:24:07,399 --> 02:24:05,130

want to do that for just building a

3359

02:24:10,849 --> 02:24:07,409

building there has to be another purpose

3360

02:24:13,790 --> 02:24:10,859

for that and being a platform for some

3361

02:24:16,750 --> 02:24:13,800

sort of space liftoff you know is as

3362

02:24:18,260 --> 02:24:16,760

plausible as anything that's impossible

3363

02:24:20,599 --> 02:24:18,270

announcements for you ladies and

3364

02:24:23,510 --> 02:24:20,609

gentlemen coming up and then our final

3365

02:24:30,510 --> 02:24:23,520

segment of our visit with Jim Marrs

3366

02:24:42,179 --> 02:24:37,170

[Music]

3367

02:24:49,620 --> 02:24:47,819

visit GP and live.com today we also have

3368

02:24:53,069 --> 02:24:49,630

swag you know we have all these

3369

02:24:53,609 --> 02:24:53,079

exclusive para cast things that you can

3370

02:24:55,559 --> 02:24:53,619

buy

3371

02:24:58,380 --> 02:24:55,569

we've got like I guess 60 or so

3372

02:25:01,979 --> 02:24:58,390

different items and entails t-shirts

3373

02:25:05,279 --> 02:25:01,989

sleeves for notebook computers iPad

3374

02:25:07,559 --> 02:25:05,289

cases mouse pads the para cast jumbo

3375

02:25:09,420 --> 02:25:07,569

tote bag all sorts of t-shirts and

3376

02:25:12,660 --> 02:25:09,430

jackets and stuff like that for men and

3377

02:25:15,239 --> 02:25:12,670

women we have a para cast aluminum water

3378

02:25:19,050 --> 02:25:15,249

bottle all the stuff you go to store dot

3379

02:25:21,960 --> 02:25:19,060

^ cast calm stored doctor para cast calm

3380

02:25:24,269 --> 02:25:21,970

what makes special is that the items are

3381

02:25:26,849 --> 02:25:24,279

the best quality of great t-shirts

3382

02:25:28,199 --> 02:25:26,859

fabrics and they have our official logo

3383

02:25:30,330 --> 02:25:28,209

on them that's what makes them special

3384

02:25:33,149 --> 02:25:30,340

in multiple sizes and colors

3385

02:25:35,489 --> 02:25:33,159

we even have stuff for children stuff

3386

02:25:38,219 --> 02:25:35,499

for women's stuff for men we have all

3387

02:25:40,559 --> 02:25:38,229

sorts of sizes like small up 2x large

3388

02:25:43,439 --> 02:25:40,569

alot good stuff that's the swag from the

3389

02:25:46,380 --> 02:25:43,449

para cast to go to steward da ^ cast

3390

02:25:48,809 --> 02:25:46,390

calm stop by and take a shopping tour

3391

02:25:50,849 --> 02:25:48,819

now's the time to refresh your home and

3392

02:25:52,949 --> 02:25:50,859

save at Lumber Liquidators spring

3393

02:25:54,779 --> 02:25:52,959

flooring kickoff sale our stores are

3394

02:25:56,790 --> 02:25:54,789

packed with the latest spring trends

3395

02:25:59,219 --> 02:25:56,800

like modern waterproof wood-look

3396

02:26:01,109 --> 02:25:59,229

flooring it's up to 34 percent off or

3397

02:26:03,989 --> 02:26:01,119

choose from more than 200 styles of

3398

02:26:05,819 --> 02:26:03,999

prefinished hardwood from 149 get deals

3399

02:26:09,210 --> 02:26:05,829

at over fifty five varieties of bamboo

3400

02:26:11,370 --> 02:26:09,220

from 159 more from fifty nine cents and

3401

02:26:13,590 --> 02:26:11,380

special financing this spring flooring

3402

02:26:15,510 --> 02:26:13,600

kickoff sale ends Tuesday visit Lumber

3403

02:26:18,029 --> 02:26:15,520

Liquidators calm to find a store near

3404

02:26:19,949 --> 02:26:18,039

you today this is Dan pillow do you owe

3405

02:26:21,899 --> 02:26:19,959

the IRS money you can't pay our tax

3406

02:26:24,090 --> 02:26:21,909

debts crippling you I've defended people

3407

02:26:25,889 --> 02:26:24,100

from the IRS for over 30 years I've

3408

02:26:27,899 --> 02:26:25,899

helped thousands and I can help you too

3409

02:26:29,609 --> 02:26:27,909

I wrote the book on IRS settlement and

3410

02:26:32,880 --> 02:26:29,619

I'm telling you there's no such thing as

3411

02:26:35,040 --> 02:26:32,890

a hopeless case call 834 no tax to

3412

02:26:36,899 --> 02:26:35,050

finally get free of IRS debt with the

3413

02:26:38,760 --> 02:26:36,909

IRS as new programs there's never been a

3414

02:26:43,019 --> 02:26:38,770

better time to solve your problem call

3415

02:26:49,290 --> 02:26:43,029

834 no tax that's 803 for no tax or my

3416

02:26:51,000 --> 02:26:49,300

website Dan pillow comm are you looking

3417

02:26:53,069 --> 02:26:51,010

to become more self-sufficient then you

3418

02:26:54,960 --> 02:26:53,079

need to have your own energy source the

3419

02:26:56,639 --> 02:26:54,970

soul lark EMP heart and generator

3420

02:26:58,380 --> 02:26:56,649

is automatic maintenance-free and

3421

02:26:59,940 --> 02:26:58,390

reduces your monthly electric bill you

3422

02:27:02,490 --> 02:26:59,950

can also take it off grid when you go

3423

02:27:04,440 --> 02:27:02,500

camping contact portable solar LLC comm

3424

02:27:06,179 --> 02:27:04,450

or call for details at nine seven two

3425

02:27:08,429 --> 02:27:06,189

five seven five eighty eight seventy

3426
02:27:10,200 --> 02:27:08,439
five today portable solar LLC gives you

3427
02:27:11,849 --> 02:27:10,210
everything you need to start using solar

3428
02:27:13,979 --> 02:27:11,859
energy in less than one hour

3429
02:27:15,840 --> 02:27:13,989
so lark EMP hardened solar generator

3430
02:27:17,940 --> 02:27:15,850
energy insurance for your family or

3431
02:27:20,550 --> 02:27:17,950
business call portable solar LLC today

3432
02:27:22,530 --> 02:27:20,560
message and data rates may apply hi I'm

3433
02:27:24,660 --> 02:27:22,540
Frank Thomas when I was playing bald

3434
02:27:25,410 --> 02:27:24,670
they call me the big hurt but out that

3435
02:27:27,090 --> 02:27:25,420
let the game

3436
02:27:29,010 --> 02:27:27,100
mother nature's start putting a big hurt

3437
02:27:29,550 --> 02:27:29,020
on me I just couldn't stand shaped like

3438
02:27:32,429 --> 02:27:29,560

I used to

3439

02:27:34,380 --> 02:27:32,439

turns out it wasn't my fault once you

3440

02:27:36,000 --> 02:27:34,390

hit 40 your body has less free

3441

02:27:37,800 --> 02:27:36,010

testosterone and that could make it

3442

02:27:40,860 --> 02:27:37,810

harder to get into shape but luckily

3443

02:27:43,170 --> 02:27:40,870

I've found out about new genex new genex

3444

02:27:45,479 --> 02:27:43,180

is a unique man boosting formula powered

3445

02:27:47,130 --> 02:27:45,489

by testa Fionn a patented key ingredient

3446

02:27:48,780 --> 02:27:47,140

clinically researched to help boost your

3447

02:27:50,729 --> 02:27:48,790

free testosterone levels get a

3448

02:27:52,979 --> 02:27:50,739

complimentary bottle now by texting

3449

02:27:55,349 --> 02:27:52,989

prime one one two four two four two four

3450

02:27:57,360 --> 02:27:55,359

with no genex you can feel stronger

3451

02:28:00,330 --> 02:27:57,370

leaner with a lot more stamina and

3452

02:28:03,000 --> 02:28:00,340

energy and guys sure like the difference

3453

02:28:05,130 --> 02:28:03,010

two new genex is GNC s number one

3454

02:28:07,170 --> 02:28:05,140

selling men's vitality product get a

3455

02:28:09,389 --> 02:28:07,180

complimentary bottle now by texting

3456

02:28:11,790 --> 02:28:09,399

prime one one two four two four two four

3457

02:28:12,240 --> 02:28:11,800

new genetic samples are not available in

3458

02:28:16,320 --> 02:28:12,250

stores

3459

02:28:18,929 --> 02:28:16,330

so again text PRI me1 one two four two

3460

02:28:20,880 --> 02:28:18,939

four two four hi this is Ted Anderson

3461

02:28:22,830 --> 02:28:20,890

I'm here to tell you about GC and

3462

02:28:25,440 --> 02:28:22,840

telecare dot-com a team of

3463

02:28:28,769 --> 02:28:25,450

board-certified doctors assisting you 24

3464

02:28:31,290 --> 02:28:28,779

hours a day seven days a week 365 days a

3465

02:28:33,200 --> 02:28:31,300

year within 15 minutes of registration

3466

02:28:35,250 --> 02:28:33,210

care your family can afford

3467

02:28:37,950 --> 02:28:35,260

revolutionising the health care industry

3468

02:28:40,590 --> 02:28:37,960

virtual consulting providing diagnosis

3469

02:28:43,080 --> 02:28:40,600

of non-emergency medical issues by phone

3470

02:28:45,809 --> 02:28:43,090

or secure video on computer or smart

3471

02:28:52,080 --> 02:28:45,819

mobile devices GC and telecare comm

3472

02:28:57,210 --> 02:28:54,469

[Music]

3473

02:28:59,189 --> 02:28:57,220

this is the wrong flower cluster of

3474

02:29:05,250 --> 02:28:59,199

legal encyclopedias other books

3475

02:29:09,970 --> 02:29:07,870

Chris is sounding different actually

3476
02:29:12,580 --> 02:29:09,980
Chris I know that you've been suffering

3477
02:29:13,990 --> 02:29:12,590
from this condition of yours you are

3478
02:29:16,660 --> 02:29:14,000
sounding a little bit better a little

3479
02:29:18,900 --> 02:29:16,670
bit less hoarse as you progress I am I

3480
02:29:22,591 --> 02:29:18,910
guess if you don't use it you lose it

3481
02:29:26,070 --> 02:29:22,601
he's been lubricating his throat I wish

3482
02:29:29,620 --> 02:29:26,080
unfortunately I'm on a whole battery of

3483
02:29:31,680 --> 02:29:29,630
steroids and antibiotics and it's just

3484
02:29:35,580 --> 02:29:31,690
never ending I've been battling a

3485
02:29:40,350 --> 02:29:35,590
respiratory issue since I quit smoking

3486
02:29:44,890 --> 02:29:42,970
yeah right just quit smoking yo-yo

3487
02:29:46,421 --> 02:29:44,900
you'll find out about lung issues

3488
02:29:48,700 --> 02:29:46,431

yeah that's something else I'd like to

3489

02:29:49,841 --> 02:29:48,710

quickly mention here is that I'm old

3490

02:29:52,480 --> 02:29:49,851

enough to remember when they were

3491

02:29:54,850 --> 02:29:52,490

doctors and famous celebrities like

3492

02:29:56,410 --> 02:29:54,860

Lucille Ball and Humphrey Bogart and

3493

02:29:58,900 --> 02:29:56,420

they're on the TV they're on the radio

3494

02:30:02,230 --> 02:29:58,910

and they're saying smoke camels they're

3495

02:30:05,230 --> 02:30:02,240

good for you so I'm sure gene remembers

3496

02:30:06,640 --> 02:30:05,240

those so I mention that because today

3497

02:30:08,801 --> 02:30:06,650

everybody wants to know what was the

3498

02:30:11,140 --> 02:30:08,811

experts say was the experts saying hey

3499

02:30:13,540 --> 02:30:11,150

forget the experts they've been wrong so

3500

02:30:16,450 --> 02:30:13,550

many times in the past but you know then

3501

02:30:17,740 --> 02:30:16,460

just think for yourself they haven't

3502

02:30:31,360 --> 02:30:17,750

necessarily been wrong they've been

3503

02:30:34,180 --> 02:30:31,370

compromised and paid off exactly

3504

02:30:35,980 --> 02:30:34,190

well I also made the mistake when I was

3505

02:30:37,690 --> 02:30:35,990

I was doing great I mean I had I was

3506

02:30:40,000 --> 02:30:37,700

really well on the road to recovery and

3507

02:30:42,580 --> 02:30:40,010

I I went just for breakfast

3508

02:30:45,370 --> 02:30:42,590

for about a half hour 40 minutes in the

3509

02:30:47,711 --> 02:30:45,380

fort mcdowell casino in a restaurant

3510

02:30:49,511 --> 02:30:47,721

that was smoke-free and within an hour

3511

02:30:52,631 --> 02:30:49,521

and a half of being around all that

3512

02:30:55,421 --> 02:30:52,641

passive smoke I literally then fell back

3513

02:30:57,940 --> 02:30:55,431

into a lung infection I was just amazed

3514

02:31:00,551 --> 02:30:57,950

how quickly it happened and and it's you

3515

02:31:01,000 --> 02:31:00,561

know I've been battling it for almost a

3516

02:31:04,171 --> 02:31:01,010

week now

3517

02:31:06,461 --> 02:31:04,181

I am back on the path of recovery but

3518

02:31:08,890 --> 02:31:06,471

unfortunately I spent a week in the

3519

02:31:11,440 --> 02:31:08,900

hospital with pneumonia and influenza A

3520

02:31:15,761 --> 02:31:11,450

influenza A so it's been an interesting

3521

02:31:17,679 --> 02:31:15,771

beginning of the year for me the guy

3522

02:31:20,349 --> 02:31:17,689

went to the doctor and

3523

02:31:22,269 --> 02:31:20,359

with the cold and the doctor examined me

3524

02:31:24,309 --> 02:31:22,279

as he said okay doctor what I do he says

3525

02:31:26,590 --> 02:31:24,319

we gon take a hot bath and then stand in

3526

02:31:28,599 --> 02:31:26,600

front of the open window he says is that

3527

02:31:30,399 --> 02:31:28,609

gonna cure my cold and the doctor says

3528

02:31:35,679 --> 02:31:30,409

no but I give you a pneumonia and we can

3529

02:31:37,329 --> 02:31:35,689

cure pneumonia well actually you can't

3530

02:31:39,789 --> 02:31:37,339

cure pneumonia once you get it you never

3531

02:31:41,800 --> 02:31:39,799

lose it so that's a little bit of a

3532

02:31:44,050 --> 02:31:41,810

misnomer but at least they can treat

3533

02:31:46,719 --> 02:31:44,060

pneumonia wait a minute wait a minute

3534

02:31:49,599 --> 02:31:46,729

now when I was maybe 25 I had pneumonia

3535

02:31:51,010 --> 02:31:49,609

Chris was and now a hundred years later

3536

02:31:52,630 --> 02:31:51,020

I still have it

3537

02:31:54,309 --> 02:31:52,640

yeah it's dormant in your lungs same

3538

02:31:56,469 --> 02:31:54,319

with bronchitis once you get a lung

3539

02:31:58,959 --> 02:31:56,479

infection it all it does is go dormant

3540

02:32:03,309 --> 02:31:58,969

yeah that's true because I was in the

3541

02:32:08,709 --> 02:32:03,319

Army at Fort Dix New Jersey back in 1969

3542

02:32:12,429 --> 02:32:08,719

Cindy Fowler said the UFO landed there I

3543

02:32:13,059 --> 02:32:12,439

believe it and my lungs have never been

3544

02:32:16,059 --> 02:32:13,069

the same

3545

02:32:18,010 --> 02:32:16,069

no that's New Jersey I mean God that's

3546

02:32:19,649 --> 02:32:18,020

about toxic and environment as you can

3547

02:32:23,229 --> 02:32:19,659

get and and poor people that live there

3548

02:32:26,519 --> 02:32:23,239

not only was it cold and sleeting and

3549

02:32:30,459 --> 02:32:26,529

snowing but it was right near those

3550

02:32:33,449 --> 02:32:30,469

petroleum tanks refineries yeah yeah and

3551

02:32:35,889 --> 02:32:33,459

the state was terrible oh I know it's

3552

02:32:38,079 --> 02:32:35,899

well I'm glad I'm off the East Coast I

3553

02:32:40,090 --> 02:32:38,089

spent many years there and I'm now in

3554

02:32:42,069 --> 02:32:40,100

this a center of the exact center of

3555

02:32:44,109 --> 02:32:42,079

Arizona and the oldest American town and

3556

02:32:46,389 --> 02:32:44,119

you'd think that I'd be really super

3557

02:32:48,219 --> 02:32:46,399

healthy but I'm working on it I'm

3558

02:32:49,659 --> 02:32:48,229

working on it yeah energy follows

3559

02:32:51,880 --> 02:32:49,669

thought you have to have a positive

3560

02:32:55,659 --> 02:32:51,890

outcome and already lined up in order

3561

02:32:58,689 --> 02:32:55,669

for it to happen so and keep popping

3562

02:33:02,649 --> 02:32:58,699

massive amounts of vitamin C right right

3563

02:33:04,119 --> 02:33:02,659

and zinc too and magnesium yep all right

3564

02:33:06,699 --> 02:33:04,129

so let's see we got a couple of other

3565

02:33:08,649 --> 02:33:06,709

questions here this one comes from

3566

02:33:10,959 --> 02:33:08,659

Bisbee hi folk who spent a long long

3567

02:33:13,449 --> 02:33:10,969

time poster here at the para cast in

3568

02:33:16,090 --> 02:33:13,459

fact he's been posting as as long as

3569

02:33:19,149 --> 02:33:16,100

since you've been on the show back in

3570

02:33:22,479 --> 02:33:19,159

2010 and he's wondering what do you

3571

02:33:24,399 --> 02:33:22,489

think of the titanic's which story which

3572

02:33:26,769 --> 02:33:24,409

I'm not that familiar with but I know a

3573

02:33:29,560 --> 02:33:26,779

little bit about it is that a little bit

3574

02:33:31,150 --> 02:33:29,570

too over the top for discussion or

3575

02:33:33,400 --> 02:33:31,160

could there be something to it I

3576

02:33:35,890 --> 02:33:33,410

actually yeah when I first heard that

3577

02:33:37,720 --> 02:33:35,900

one you know yeah you know you because

3578

02:33:39,490 --> 02:33:37,730

that happened way back there now all my

3579

02:33:41,921 --> 02:33:39,500

life I've been told who's the story of

3580

02:33:44,801 --> 02:33:41,931

the Titanic so when it came up about

3581

02:33:47,591 --> 02:33:44,811

that sister ship whose name escapes me

3582

02:33:49,780 --> 02:33:47,601

at the moment anyway what I really I

3583

02:33:51,761 --> 02:33:49,790

looked into that and yes I think there's

3584

02:33:55,180 --> 02:33:51,771

something to that and against all the

3585

02:34:00,511 --> 02:33:55,190

money deal you know they they needed to

3586

02:34:04,810 --> 02:34:00,521

get that ship back in the service and

3587

02:34:06,461 --> 02:34:04,820

they so it just pulled a switcheroo is

3588

02:34:08,560 --> 02:34:06,471

nothing new if you go back and look at

3589

02:34:11,440 --> 02:34:08,570

the sinking of the Lusitania that was

3590

02:34:13,150 --> 02:34:11,450

basically arranged they news they did

3591

02:34:16,051 --> 02:34:13,160

not tell the captain of the crew that

3592

02:34:19,770 --> 02:34:16,061

they were going into sub infested waters

3593

02:34:23,261 --> 02:34:19,780

the Germans actually tried to publish

3594

02:34:24,730 --> 02:34:23,271

ads in fifty American newspapers saying

3595

02:34:28,900 --> 02:34:24,740

don't go because they're shipping

3596

02:34:30,850 --> 02:34:28,910

military munitions on the Lusitania you

3597

02:34:33,041 --> 02:34:30,860

know we can't allow that so it could be

3598

02:34:35,860 --> 02:34:33,051

fired upon you know since so don't go

3599

02:34:38,200 --> 02:34:35,870

and not only one paper somewhere I think

3600

02:34:39,640 --> 02:34:38,210

the st. Louis post-dispatch or somewhere

3601
02:34:41,770 --> 02:34:39,650
in the middle of country there are the

3602
02:34:44,280 --> 02:34:41,780
only ones that would run that ad and

3603
02:34:47,171 --> 02:34:44,290
then Churchill called off the

3604
02:34:49,480 --> 02:34:47,181
anti-submarine patrols Pearl Harbor

3605
02:34:52,091 --> 02:34:49,490
state deals Roosevelt cut off their all

3606
02:34:53,591 --> 02:34:52,101
supplies in the summer of 1941 pretty

3607
02:34:55,060 --> 02:34:53,601
much guaranteeing that they were gonna

3608
02:34:57,310 --> 02:34:55,070
have to move somewhere they're gonna

3609
02:34:59,350 --> 02:34:57,320
have to tax somebody to get some oil

3610
02:35:01,030 --> 02:34:59,360
then he got word that they were going to

3611
02:35:02,770 --> 02:35:01,040
attack Pearl Harbor but he didn't do

3612
02:35:05,770 --> 02:35:02,780
anything you allowed it to happen so

3613
02:35:08,530 --> 02:35:05,780

that a galvanized an irate American

3614

02:35:11,320 --> 02:35:08,540

public would unify and go into World War

3615

02:35:13,631 --> 02:35:11,330

two so it's nothing new it's just you

3616

02:35:16,801 --> 02:35:13,641

know most of what we think we know is

3617

02:35:21,671 --> 02:35:16,811

probably wrong sounds just like 9/11

3618

02:35:23,830 --> 02:35:21,681

exactly inside job well I'd love Joseph

3619

02:35:26,501 --> 02:35:23,840

Farrell's theory that Bush and Cheney

3620

02:35:29,890 --> 02:35:26,511

and the Cabal orchestrated the actual

3621

02:35:32,110 --> 02:35:29,900

plot by the the Arab Saudi hijackers and

3622

02:35:34,150 --> 02:35:32,120

then they were manipulated by an occult

3623

02:35:35,110 --> 02:35:34,160

group from the the one-percenters or

3624

02:35:37,950 --> 02:35:35,120

whatever you want to call them the

3625

02:35:41,260 --> 02:35:37,960

Illuminati who then manipulated them

3626

02:35:44,019 --> 02:35:41,270

much to their shock and horror

3627

02:35:46,750 --> 02:35:44,029

hence you know Bush looking like the

3628

02:35:48,550 --> 02:35:46,760

look on his face when he was told of the

3629

02:35:50,729 --> 02:35:48,560

first plane hitting the World Trade

3630

02:35:53,260 --> 02:35:50,739

Center while he's in the class with the

3631

02:35:56,229 --> 02:35:53,270

kindergartners reading the something

3632

02:35:58,899 --> 02:35:56,239

about a goat it was so appropriate and

3633

02:36:01,750 --> 02:35:58,909

the look on her face is priceless well I

3634

02:36:03,609 --> 02:36:01,760

guess not once but twice but Bush was

3635

02:36:06,069 --> 02:36:03,619

recorded as saying that before he

3636

02:36:08,859 --> 02:36:06,079

entered the school he saw the plane the

3637

02:36:11,080 --> 02:36:08,869

first plane hit the red Issa footage

3638

02:36:12,819 --> 02:36:11,090

he's a footage of the first plane he

3639

02:36:14,740 --> 02:36:12,829

said he saw it before he entered the

3640

02:36:16,719 --> 02:36:14,750

school nobody knew there was there was

3641

02:36:19,389 --> 02:36:16,729

nothing nobody was recording that one

3642

02:36:21,069 --> 02:36:19,399

the French team that recorded the plane

3643

02:36:23,920 --> 02:36:21,079

hit in the North Tower that was not

3644

02:36:26,319 --> 02:36:23,930

known to the public until the next

3645

02:36:28,029 --> 02:36:26,329

evening twice he says he saw the plane

3646

02:36:29,920 --> 02:36:28,039

hit the building and thought boy that

3647

02:36:32,080 --> 02:36:29,930

guy's a terrible pilot you know there's

3648

02:36:33,760 --> 02:36:32,090

been a big accident there before he went

3649

02:36:36,250 --> 02:36:33,770

in the school I wish somebody would

3650

02:36:38,620 --> 02:36:36,260

interrogate him about that well I can

3651

02:36:40,420 --> 02:36:38,630

also say that I heard Peter Jennings say

3652

02:36:42,160 --> 02:36:40,430

when they were trying to find out who

3653

02:36:44,260 --> 02:36:42,170

was actually in the White House at the

3654

02:36:46,750 --> 02:36:44,270

time he said George Herbert Walker Bush

3655

02:36:49,120 --> 02:36:46,760

was in the White House which I'd never

3656

02:36:51,790 --> 02:36:49,130

heard anybody else mention ever again

3657

02:36:54,279 --> 02:36:51,800

could that is dismissed speaking no no

3658

02:36:58,599 --> 02:36:54,289

no he was very very emphatic they knew

3659

02:37:00,370 --> 02:36:58,609

that w was down in Florida yeah because

3660

02:37:01,840 --> 02:37:00,380

he was so dumb he might have actually

3661

02:37:03,670 --> 02:37:01,850

done something to stop it

3662

02:37:05,979 --> 02:37:03,680

Jim Marrs please tell us where we can

3663

02:37:08,649 --> 02:37:05,989

find more of your stuff you get all my

3664

02:37:09,550 --> 02:37:08,659

books at any bookstore they'll order I

3665

02:37:11,950 --> 02:37:09,560

mean you give them in to Amazon

3666

02:37:15,819 --> 02:37:11,960

obviously or you go to my website Jim

3667

02:37:18,969 --> 02:37:15,829

Marrs com that's J I am ma RR s two R's

3668

02:37:23,019 --> 02:37:18,979

Mars Oh calm and you get all my books

3669

02:37:25,120 --> 02:37:23,029

also DVDs also a lot of stories that I

3670

02:37:26,830 --> 02:37:25,130

post they're not mine but there's stuff

3671

02:37:29,649 --> 02:37:26,840

that you're probably not going to see on

3672

02:37:31,809 --> 02:37:29,659

the mainstream corporate media so yeah I

3673

02:37:34,630 --> 02:37:31,819

would encourage everybody to go take a

3674

02:37:37,120 --> 02:37:34,640

look at Jim Marrs comm also go check out

3675

02:37:39,550 --> 02:37:37,130

Battlefield Earth dot-com and check out

3676

02:37:42,460 --> 02:37:39,560

that audio book it's really

3677

02:37:45,849 --> 02:37:42,470

extraordinary then go check a City of

3678

02:37:48,340 --> 02:37:45,859

Aurora Texas dot-com to see about me if

3679

02:37:53,050 --> 02:37:48,350

you might want to come down to Texas in

3680

02:37:54,849 --> 02:37:53,060

April 22nd for a day-long celebration of

3681

02:37:57,429 --> 02:37:54,859

the one hundred and twentieth year

3682

02:37:59,380 --> 02:37:57,439

the Aurora spaceship crash let me tell

3683

02:38:01,360 --> 02:37:59,390

our listeners also that you can find us

3684

02:38:03,550 --> 02:38:01,370

on Twitter as the power cast you can

3685

02:38:05,889 --> 02:38:03,560

find power cast fan clubs on Facebook

3686

02:38:08,200 --> 02:38:05,899

two of them and you could subscribe to

3687

02:38:11,410 --> 02:38:08,210

the power cast plus get the after the

3688

02:38:14,050 --> 02:38:11,420

power cast podcast which is an exclusive

3689

02:38:15,790 --> 02:38:14,060

feature of the power cast plus we also

3690

02:38:18,070 --> 02:38:15,800

offer a commercial free version of this

3691

02:38:20,800 --> 02:38:18,080

show and other benefits with prices

3692

02:38:26,469 --> 02:38:20,810

starting at just a dollar forty nine

3693

02:38:31,330 --> 02:38:26,479

each week go to plus PL us dot the para

3694

02:38:35,410 --> 02:38:31,340

cast com that's th EP AR ACA st.com

3695

02:38:38,650 --> 02:38:35,420

plus dot the para cast com this was as

3696

02:38:41,020 --> 02:38:38,660

usual fun Jim Marrs thanks for joining

3697

02:38:42,969 --> 02:38:41,030

us in the para cast well thank you so

3698

02:38:46,030 --> 02:38:42,979

much it's great to be back with you Jean

3699

02:38:47,530 --> 02:38:46,040

and and Chris who's real delight and

3700

02:38:50,990 --> 02:38:47,540

talking to you you've obviously done

3701

02:39:03,230 --> 02:38:51,000

your homework oh yeah

3702

02:39:09,631 --> 02:39:06,751

the para cast featuring gene Steinberg

3703

02:39:12,650 --> 02:39:09,641

and Christopher O'Brien is a copyrighted

3704

02:39:16,381 --> 02:39:12,660

presentation of making the impossible